



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA LIBRARY



X004521924

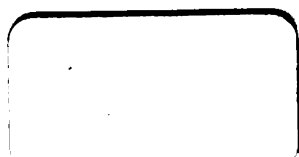
University of Virginia  
Libraries















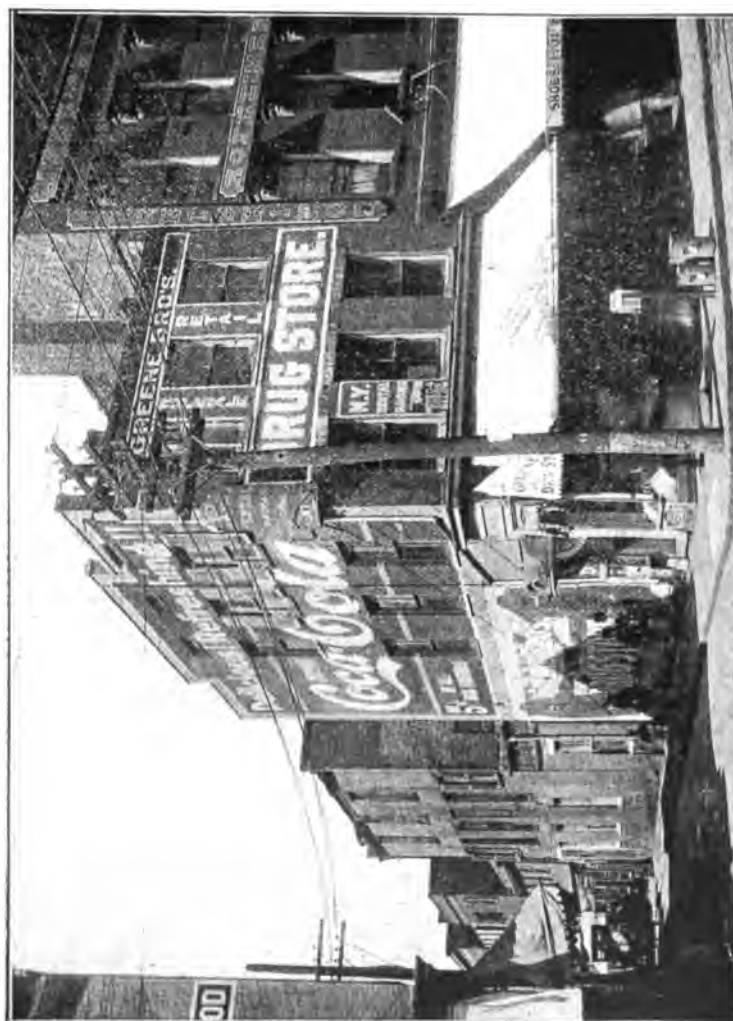
**LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**



**GIFT OF  
Charles S. Hutzler**

*The   "   "   "   "*  
*Lower Norfolk*  
*County Virginia*  
*Antiquary   "   "*

ooo  
Edward W. James



HEADQUARTERS OF THE HOWARD ASSOCIATION, NORFOLK, 1855.

# THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

## VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

### INDEX TO VOLUME II.

---

BALTIMORE:  
Press of the Friedenwald Company,  
1899.



## GENERAL INDEX TO VOL. II.

- Abdin, Jno., 109.  
Absalom, Wm. H., 1.  
Absolam, Frances, 1.  
Absolom, Anne, 75; Betsey, 75;  
Frances, 76; William, 75.  
Absolum, Henry, 109.  
Abbot, Anne, 120.  
Abbott, Jas., 120; John, 95, 117.  
Ackiss, C. B., 1; Caleb, L., 1; Caleb  
& Son, 41; Clayton, B., 41;  
Francis, 73, 106; George, 114;  
Harper, 1, 132; Jaca, 131; John,  
114; John B., 1; John H., 1, 41;  
Jonathan, 130; Nancey, 129.  
Adams, Jno. Q., 95.  
Africa, Meshack, 18.  
Aairs, Tully, 78.  
Alderson, Abiah, 72.  
Alexander, Allen, 95; John, 23;  
Lucy, 95.  
Allbright, James, 1.  
Allen, A. L., 98; James, 46; Jemima,  
72; Mary, R., 1.  
Allman, Edmund, 69.  
Almond, John, 22.  
Alms, Chas., 109.  
America, 25.  
Anderson, Andrew, 109; Dempse,  
23; Samuel, 22; William, 109, 118.  
Anderton, Frances, 95.  
Ansell, Fred., 106.  
Applewhait, Mary, 59.  
Applewhite, Mr., 59.  
Archdeacon, Anne, 47; James, 69;  
Nancy, 47.  
Archer, Edward, 59, 60; Molly, 59.  
Armistead, Moss W., 98.  
Armstrong, James, 70.  
Artsman, Ayram, 95.  
Army, A Wagon for, 142.  
Ash, Esther, 95; George, 95; Jane,  
95.  
Ashbey, William, 76.  
Ashby, Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 72;  
Robt., 109.  
Atterbury, William, 13.  
Atwood, Anthony, 22; Edward, 1,  
89; Elizabeth, 104; Jas. S., 1;  
John, 106; John E., 1; Martha, 1;  
Nancy, 104; Thos., 41, 76; Wm. L.,  
1; Wm. S., 1.  
Augustine, Jno., 1.  
Autresseau, Mary, 118.  
Avery, Isaac, 46.  
Avon Theatre, 102.  
A Wagon for the Army, 142.  
Axstead, Ruth, 79.  
Artead, Wm., 106.  
Aydlott, Thos., 1.  
Ayres, Avena, 1; Molly, 1; Wm., 1.  
Barnes, Amey, 77; Anne, 19; An-  
thony, 93, 94, 105; Arther, 104;  
Betsey, 101; Charles, 105; Eliza-  
beth, 93, 141; Frances, 2; Francis,  
71; Jacoma, 76; James, 1; Jesse, 2;  
Jno., 2; Joshua J., 3; Kesiah, 3;  
Nancy, 100; Polly, 102; Salley,  
107; Tulley, 101; Whitehurst, 3,  
41; William A., 3, 42; Wm. L., 2.  
Barns, John, 40.  
Batten, Avy, 52; Francis, 2, 131;  
Henry, 55, 76; James, 2, 71; John,  
2; Polly, 105; William, 101.  
Batton, James, 41; Mala, 2; Max-  
well, 2, 41; Noah, 2.  
Baxter, G., 2; J. B., 2; L. B., 2; O.  
F., 2; Oscar F., 41, 46, 69; Oscar  
M., 2, 69.  
Banks, Frances, 107; Harrison, 50;  
Harrison H., 41; Henry, 30; H. H.,  
2; Margaret, 78; Saml., 120;  
Thomas H., 2, 41; William, 106;  
Wm. W., 1.  
Baker, Edward, 94; R. B., 41, 46;  
Richd. B., 2; Thomas, 118.  
Beasley, Caleb N., 3; Ezekiel, 2;  
Frs., 2; Hardy, 1; Taylor, 2.

- Bray, Ana, 104; Capt., 48; Plomer, 50, 90; Robt., 49.  
 Braywill, Ann, 119.  
 Brice, George, 109; P. J., 41; Rosa, 96.  
 Bright, David H., 3, 41; Indiana, 2; James, 129; Jesse T., 3; John, 70; Josephine, 2.  
 Brighton, 91.  
 Bridge, Thomas, 86, 128.  
 Bridgers, Nancy, 40.  
 Bridge, Ann, 141.  
 Bridgetown, 58, 59.  
 Bridgewater, 91.  
 Buff, Henry, 98.  
 Bunting, Geo., 109.  
 Buxton, Thomas, 54.  
 -- Bunch, James W., 95.  
 Burbage, Tho., 86.  
 Bustin, Thomas, 51; Wm., 52.  
 Buston, David, 101.  
 Bundick, William, 41.  
 Bunduck, Wm., 2.  
 Burke, Margaret, 95.  
 Burket, John, 41.  
 Burkett, Abby, 94; Nancy, 94.  
 Caps, Silena, 132.  
 Capps, Addison, 4; Amy, 72; Anna, 100; Anne, 100; Ansell, 131; Aphia, 73; Avernoy, 102; Albert L., 3; Batson, 76; Benjamin, 3, 72; Betsey, 107, 131; Charles, 78, 101; David, 73, 76, 101, 131; Dempsey, 4; Dennis, 4, 22; Dennis C., 3, 42; Edward W., 3, 42; Elizth, 4, 130; Enoch, 3, 42; Enock, 107; Enouck, 132; Frankey, 73; George, 72; Henry, 4, 77; Hillary, 75; Hillory, 4; Hubard, 4; Ira, 4; Ivy, 4; Jacamine, 75, 77; Jas. M., 3; Jesse, 3, 4, 77, 130; John, 19, 71, 73, 77; Jonathan, 73; Keeling, 3; Lovey, 107; Mary, 73; Moses, 77, 102; Nancy, 72, 132; Napoleon B., 3, 42; Newton, 4; Pemmy, 130; Prudence, 79; Richard, 92; Sarah, 71, 131; Solomon, 104, 107, 130; Stewart, 3, 42; Thorowgood, 73; Virginia, 42; Virginius, 4; Wash W., 3; William, 22, 71, 72, 76, 102.  
 Calvert, Cornelius, 22, 53, 69; Helen, 56; John S., 57, 58; John T., 55; Jonathan, 81; Keziah, 55; Max<sup>th</sup>, 60; Mr., 63; Polly, 60; Sampson, 63, 87.  
 Calvert's lane, 102.  
 Camp, John, 118.  
 Campbell, Alice, 120; Charles, 3, 105; Donald, 25, 60; James, 70; Jane, 51; Thomas, 73; Thos. D., 3; Thos. N., 3; William, 3, 23.  
 Cannon, Anne, 20; Edward, 133, 139, 140; James E., 3, 42; John, 77, 115; Thomas, 34; William, 19.  
 Canning, Patrick R., 109.  
 Cavender, Amey, 129; James, 79; Mary, 103; Reuben, 73; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 104; Wm., 4.  
 Carril, John, 71, 73; Malachi, 71; Martha, 72; Mary, 73.  
 Carrol, Axey, 3; Chas., 4; David, 4; Henrietta, 3; Mala, 4; Sally, 102; Saml. 3; Sarah, 22.  
 Carriage Owners, Princess Anne County, 1859, 41.  
 Carey, Isaac, 119; Sally, 22; Susannah, 119.  
 Cary, Frances, 23; Nancy, 78.  
 Carmichael, Anne, 19.  
 Carr, Capt. Samuel, 70; Jesse L. H., 96.  
 Carver, Captain, 48, 49, 50; Elizabeth, 48, 49; Richard, 49; Rose, 49; Captain William, 48, 49; William, Mariner, 48.  
 Calbiac, G., 119.  
 Cantelo, William James, 55.  
 Cadore, Vincent, 118.  
 Carter, Chas. M., 110, Eliza, 119.  
 Casteen, Betsey, 107, Sally, 107.  
 Cammack, Captain Wm., 30.  
 Cain, Mary S., 4.  
 Caffee, John J., 42; John T., 4.  
 Caffery, John R., 42.  
 Calder, Mr., 79.  
 Cartwright, Robert, 53; Thos. E., 4.  
 Cave, or Case, Mary, 53.  
 Calloway, Charity, 53; Margaret, 51.  
 Carline, Charles, 119, 120; James, 119.  
 Catlin, Henry, 15, 16, 62.  
 Caraway, John, 4; Mary A., 4; Wm., 4; W. W., 4.  
 Carraway, Anne, 54; John, 42; Sally, 21; Sarah, 105; William, 52; W. W., 4.  
 Carrowaye, John, 123.  
 Cason, Anne, 100; Ann Sc, 42; Batson, 105; Benj. T., 42; Betsy, 4;

- Cason, Anne—  
   Elizabeth, 78; Erasmus, 100; Fan-  
   ny, 106; Frances, 22, 23, 78; Hil-  
   lary, 79; Jaca, 105; James, 19;  
   Jane, 76; Keziah, 51; Leonard, 20;  
   Mary, 105; Mary E., 3; Molbone,  
   71; Moses, 4, 42, 100; Nancy, 3;  
   Peggy, 106; Polly, 54; Sally, 4;  
   Solomon, 19; Stephen, 20; Thom-  
   as, 12; Wm. S., 3; Wm. W., 42.  
 Cedarhurst, 125.  
 Cevell, Jno, 89.  
 Chambers, George, 99.  
 Chaplain, Caleb J., 42; John G., 3.  
 Chandler, George, 22; H. J., 3; J.  
   H., 42, 46; Mr., 123.  
 Chapman, Henry, 140, 141.  
 Chapple, Elizabeth, 77; John G., 42;  
   Joseph, 3; Lydia, 106; Mary, 71;  
   Sarah W., 4; Sarrie W., 42; Thos.  
   C., 3, 42.  
 Chapel, Lovy, 22.  
 Chesapeake Bay, 37.  
 Cherry, Elias, 110.  
 Church Creek, 48.  
 Church, Littleton, 109.  
 Christian, William M., 53.  
 Chichester, Mary, 50.  
 Chickahominy, 138.  
 City, Saml. G., 99.  
 Clements, William, 50.  
 Clifton, Geo. R., 96.  
 Crager, Gotlib, 96.  
 Craft, James, 96; John, 130; Polly, 129.  
 Crafts, Henry, 4; John W., 4, 42;  
   Thomas, Jr., 3; Thomas, Sr., 3.  
 Creed, Amy, 73; Elizabeth, 71.  
 Creamer, Jas., 109; Thos., 3.  
 Cromwell, George E., 109.  
 Cruise, Catherine, 118.  
 Cruser, Cornelius, 110.  
 Crowder, Mary, 109.  
 Cruney, James, 96; Mary, 96.  
 Crouch, William, 17, 63, 85.  
 Croutch, Margaret, 119.  
 Creekmore, Horatio, 109; Jas., 96;  
   Jordan, 4.  
 Cuffee, Ashbury, 4; Betsey, 3;  
   Miles, 109; Nevison, 4; Tuse, 110;  
   Vinah, 4; Wilson, 4.  
 Culpepper, Alex. T., 99.  
 Culpeppr, Mary J., 96.  
 Cumberfoot, Amey, 105; Mary, 105;  
   Salley, 105.  
 Cunningham, George, 52.  
 Currie, James, 19.  
 Cutter or Cutler, Elenor, 39.  
 Custis, Coll, 49; Mary A. W., 109.  
 Coates, Nancy, 94; Rebeca, 101.  
 Coats, Julia, 101; Julian, 73.  
 Coffin, Christopher, 40.  
 Corbey, Barney, 40.  
 Coleman, Sam, 47; Wm. B., 110.  
 Continentals, 82.  
 Corbitt, Richd, 140.  
 Cotton, Jim, 4; Nancy, 109.  
 Coke, Alex., 4; W. W., 4.  
 Cock, Anne, 19; John, 40; Mary, 76.  
 Cocke, Jennett, 40; John, 99; Chris-  
   tophr, 93.  
 Cook, James, 4.  
 Cooke, Giles B., 11; John K., 99;  
   Wm. H., 110.  
 Cochroft, William, 124.  
 Cockroft, Wimll, 123.  
 Collins, Frances, 22; Wm., 99; Wm.  
   B., 99.  
 Colly, Elizabeth, 109.  
 Cone, Hillary, 4; Jane, 4; Naanie,  
   4; Saml., 109; W. N., 4.  
 Conelly, Jennet, 95.  
 Cornelus, Eli, 4.  
 Consol, Wm., 96.  
 Consolvo, Elizabeth, 19; Wm., 46.  
 Conner, Assa, 70.  
 Connor, C., 74.  
 Cosgrove, Patrick, 96; Peter, 96.  
 Cornish, Amy, 73; Elizabeth, 73;  
   John, 100, 101.  
 Cooper, Arthur, 110; Edw. P., 110;  
   Franky, 132; Gilley, 46; Hillary,  
   71; John, 110; Mary, 104; Robt.,  
   109; Willis, 46; Wm., 118.  
 Corphew, Samuel, 76.  
 Corperhew, Jno., 89.  
 Corprew, D., 4; David, 42; Eliza-  
   beth, 101; John, 4; Joseph, 101;  
   Sally, 104; Thomas, 52, 106.  
 Cotle, Mary, 141.  
 Cowley, S., 99.  
 Conquest, Mr., 61, 87; Richard, 14,  
   15, 16, 61, 62, 85, 86, 87, 120, 121.  
 Cornick, Anne, 23; E. D., 4; Fran-  
   ces, 20, 52; Henry T., 3, 42; Hora-  
   tio, 3, 42; J., 3; James S., 4; Joel,  
   3, 17, 18, 78; Joell, 139; John, 4,  
   17, 18, 140, 141, 142; John & Son,  
   42; Julian, 71; Lemuel, 3, 18, 142;  
   Priscilla, 51; Sarah A., 3; Thos.  
   K., 3; Wm. B., 54.



- Cowan, Alexander, 58.  
 Cowdan, John, 47.  
 Cowden, John, 116, 117.  
 Cowdrey, Mary Barlow, 79.  
 Cox, Anna, 72; Ansill, 20; Benjamin, 20; Elizabeth, 21, 129; Franky, 101; John, 77, 78, 100; John W., 4, 42; Mary, 101; Nancy, 100; Nathan, 21; Newton H., 4; Priscilla, 103; Sarah, 54, Sary, 100; William, 130; Wm. R., 3.  
 Dauge, James, 88; Henry, 51; William, 17.  
 Day, Rich., 83, 84, 85.  
 Daly, Joshua, 96.  
 Dalley, Zadock, 70.  
 Daynes, Wm., 35.  
 Davyes, Thomas, 12.  
 Darden, Thos. R., 96.  
 Dalby, Wm., 116.  
 Davenell, Wm., 35.  
 Dawley, Amy, 104; Caleb, 100, 129; Dennis, 17, 18, Elizabeth, 51; Geo. W., 5; Henry, 102.  
 Dawley, James, 75, 78, 129; Jesse, 132; Letitia, 71; Mary, 71; Nancy, 129; Sarah, 75; William, 5, 78, 100, 129, 131, 132.  
 Davis, Anna, 53; Burwell, 4; Edward, 20, 48, 53; Ezekiel, 5, 42; Frances, 50; Geo. B., 4; Gideon B., 110; Henry, 20; Horatio, 4; Horatio of Hor, 42; Horatio E., 4, 42; Isaac L., 4, 42; James, 5; Jesse, 5; John, 120; John B., 99; Keziah, 54; Littleton, 4; Margaret, 22, 99; Martha, 55; Mary, 101; Molley, 100; Mr., 115; Nathan, 72; Peter, 5; Rachel, 48; Saml., 4; Susanna, 73; Wm. W., 99; Winifred, 141.  
 DeCalbiac, Wm., 117.  
 Delany, Mary L., 110.  
 Deal, Alexander, 46; Mary, 54.  
 Denney, Amey, 23.  
 Denby, Andrew J., 110; Chas. J., 110; Martha A., 110; Wm. J., 110.  
 Dey, John H., 5; Katy, 129; Lewis, 51.  
 Dinnis, Hannah, 141.  
 Dier, Jacomine, 101; Wm., 101.  
 Dickinson, Jas., 40.  
 Dickson, Ralph, 110; Ralph H., 4.  
 Dix, James, 5.  
 Digges, Edward, 118.  
 Diggs, C. Y., 99; Edward, 4, 42; James, 4, 42; Wm. C., 4; Wm. J., 96.  
 Ditton, Margt., A., 96.  
 Dobson, Jno., 110.  
 d'ouville, A., 117.  
 Doyle, Martin, 118.  
 Doctors Bill, 1774, 98.  
 Douglass, Ann, 94.  
 Dorman, Danl. M., 116.  
 Dougherty, John, 47.  
 Doe, Jno., 4.  
 Dorsett, Walter, 47.  
 Dorsey, Leven, 40.  
 Dowdel, Payton, 52.  
 Dowdell, Frances, 54.  
 Dowdle, Paton, 24.  
 Dolby, William, 40.  
 Doudg, Mary, 76.  
 Doudge, Avey, 100; Batson, 104; Caleb, 73; Daniel, 5, 42; Elzy., 110; Frances, 79, 102; Francis, 42; Henry A., 42; Henry F., 5; Mary, 101; Noah B., 5; Reuben, 5; Tully, 101; Tully, 5; Tully C., 5.  
 Douge, Margret, 78; Richard, 105, 106; Ruben, 101; Tully, 130; William, 73; Wiloughby, 130.  
 Dozier, Francis, 110; Geo., 110; Henry A., 5; James, 96; John B., 4; Laura B., 4; Laurenia, 42; Wm., 96; Willo, 4; Wilson B., 4; Wilson T., 5.  
 Drudge, Mrs., 24.  
 Drinane, John, 40.  
 Drake, Francis, 95.  
 Driscoll, Catherine, 40.  
 Drummond, Chas. H., 110; Jane H., 110; R. Q., 110.  
 Drewrey, Martha M., 5; Matt W., 5.  
 Drury, Eliza, 54; Thomas, 119.  
 Dues, Edw., 4.  
 Duke, David, 110.  
 Dunn, John, 94.  
 Duncan, George, 110.  
 Dunbar, David, 22; Frances, 21.  
 Dusch, Andrew, 110.  
 Duffe, William, 76.  
 Duffee, John, 5; John S., 4.  
 Duffey, Elisabeth, 72; William, 72.  
 Duffy, John, 102.  
 Durand, Mr., 62, 121; William, 14, 15, 61, 62.  
 Dunmore, Lord, 79, 82, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137.

- Dudley, Ann, 129; Chas. V., 4; David, 4; Dennis, 110; Ethelbert, W., 5, 42; Francis, 5; George, 23, 53; Jacob, 72; Jesse B., 5; Nancy, 20; Robert H., 5, 42; Thomas, 102; Walter V., 5.
- Dye, John H. & Son, 42.
- Dyson, Maner, 118; Wm. Nimmo, 24.
- Dyar, Charles, 130.
- Dyer, Batson, 130, 132; Cornelius, 5; Jacomine, 77; James, 129, 131; James B., 5, 42; Jesse, 5; John, 4, 5; John R., 5; K., 4; Lydia, 101; Mary, 132; Peter, 5, 42; Rhoda, 72; Solomon, 4; Virginia, 5; William, 72, 77; Willoughby, 76.
- Dyre, Jememia, 100.
- Eastern Branch, 13, 87, 133.
- Eavens, Caleb, 130.
- Eaton, Early W., 5; Elizabeth, 107; Enoch, 5; Frances, 130; Frankey, 78; Henry, 5; Henry C., 5; James, 5; James G., 42; John, 130; Moses, 19; Phoeby, 19; Richard, 42, 106; Richd. W., 5; Sarah, 105; Wm., 5.
- Edie, Elizabeth, 23.
- Edinburgh, 90.
- Education, 142.
- Edmond, Abel, 42.
- Edmons, Abel, 42.
- Edmonds, Abel, 5, 22; Anne, 52; Agness, 19; Dorcas, 24; Fanny, 53; Martha, 23; Mary, 51; Robert L., 142.
- Edmunds, Mary, 52; Rebecca, 52.
- Edward the Sixth, 90.
- Edwards, Alex., 5; Henry, 23, 101; John A., 5, 42; John C. P., 96; Sarah J., 96.
- Egerton, Charles, 50.
- Ehard, Chas., 110.
- Ellis, William, 110; William J., 110.
- Elizabeth, Queen, 84.
- Ellegood, Margaret, 55.
- Elliott, Thomas, 96.
- Elizabeth River, 14, 16, 17, 48, 49, 63, 74, 85, 121, 123.
- Elizabeth River Parish, 12, 13, 15, 85, 86.
- Emmerson, Arthur, 99.
- Emperor, Francis, 128; Mr., 123; William, 34.
- England, 25, 29, 37, 56, 91, 92, 115, 123, 124.
- Etheredge, Christopher, 20; Dempsey, 72; Edwd., 5; Jas., 5; Josiah, 5, 42; Lydia, 21; Robert, 130; Samuel, 129; Thos. L., 5, 42; Willis, 42; Wilson L., 5, 42.
- Etheridge, Amey, 51; Anne, 23; Asa, 54; Elizth., 51; James, 23; Lydia, 54; Peggy, 52; Saml. B., 96; Sarah A., 96; Susannah, 51; Thos., 96; Willis, 5.
- Evans, Chas., 96.
- Evedge, Sarah, 118.
- Evrigan, Squire, 136.
- Ewell, Edw. H., 5; Elizabeth, 5, 54; James, 53; J., 42; Jesse, 69; John, 5, 42, 54; John C., 5; Jno. D., 5; Sarah H., 5; Solo, 5; Thomas, 22.
- Exeter, 91.
- Essex, 40.
- Fairhaven, 125.
- Fathery, Jno., 107.
- Faudrey, Anne, 73.
- Faulder, Hannah, 40.
- Fayette Street, 31.
- Fenchurch Street, 102.
- Ferral, Sophia, 6.
- Ferrall, Wm., 6.
- Ferebee, Edmond, 110; Enoch D., 6, 42; George E., 6, 42.
- fferinghaugh, John, 15, 16.
- ffernihaugh, John, 15.
- Fentress, Amey, 131; Anna, 21; Betsey, 107; Cehens, 42; Celius, 6; David, 96, 100; Eliza, 20; Elizabeth, 6, 23, 52; Ezekiel, 110; Fanny, 19; Frances, 52, 100, 101; Jaca, 105; James, 5, 75; Janette, 52; Jeremiah, 5, 42, 52; John, 5, 19; John & Son, 43; John, 104; John A., 5, 6, 42; John L., 5; Jonathan, 19; J. W., 6; Kesiah, 20; Lancaster, 6; Lancaster & Son, 42; Littleton M., 42; Littleton W., 6; Malachi, 107; Mary, 22, 24, 105; Moses, 6, 43, 131; Nancy, 104; Nathan, 20; Peter, 104; Polly, 5; Sarah, 22; Susannah, 18; Thos. J., 5; William, 107; William C., 6; William L., 5, 42, 46; William R., 6; Willis, 5.
- Fentriss, Smith, 96.
- Findley, Jas., 96.
- Fitchett, Wm., 96.
- Fitzpatrick, Peggy, 94.
- Fitzgerald, Henry B., 94, 116, 119.

- Fisher, Abram, 6; Abraham, 71;  
   Ahas, 43; Danl., 5; Danniell, 43;  
   Israil, 100; John B., 6; Jonathan,  
   73; Philip, 115, 116.  
 Flemming, Wm. G. T., 5.  
 Flanakin, Mary, 20; Sarah, 76; Sol-  
   omon, 73; Cader, 76.  
 Fleming, Caleb, 96; John, 96; Wm.  
   G. T., 42.  
 Flanagan, Benj. F., 42; Elizabeth,  
   78; Enoch, 129; Franky, 104;  
   John, 6; John D., 6, 43; Kedar,  
   102; Margt., 6; Mary, 105; Moses,  
   78; Nancy, 78; Nathan, 105;  
   Peter, 129; Wm., 105; Wm. B., 6;  
   Wm. C., 6.  
 Flannagan, Joshua, 104.  
 Floor, Alexr., 110.  
 Floyd, Matthew, 96.  
 For the Daughters of the Revolution,  
   69.  
 Ford, Jno., 110; Lavinia, 96.  
 Fordyce, Capt., 137.  
 Forbes, N. S., 96; Peter S., 110.  
 fouler, George, 48.  
 Foiles, Jos. P., 96.  
 Foltz, Abby, 40.  
 Foreman, Edw., 121.  
 Forrest, Andrew H., 110; Anne, 54;  
   Jno., 54, 110.  
 Forrister, John, 23.  
 Forristor, John, 76.  
 Foster, Edward, 5, 42; Francis, 24,  
   47, 94, 118, 119; John, 5; Jno. D.,  
   110.  
 Fountain, Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 6,  
   19; Mary Ann, 102; Rewbin, 107;  
   Roger, 77; Ruben, 130; Tabitha,  
   22.  
 fontaine, Geo., 6.  
 Friedland, Elizabeth, 96.  
 French, John, 102.  
 Frazier, Henry, 110.  
 Frias, Sally, 5.  
 Frizel, Abia, 100; Jonathan, 101;  
   Joshua, 129.  
 Frizzle, Arthur, 72; Henry, 6; Jes-  
   se, 6; John, 5, 23; Margaret, 23;  
   Willoughby, 21.  
 Franklin, Amey, 51; Andrew, 6;  
   Betsey, 129; Chloe, 20; John, 6, 104,  
   106; Moses, 17; Thomas, 115, 116.  
 Franklyn, Thomas, 114.  
 Frost, Elizabeth, 55; James, 5, 42;  
   Mary, 17; Sarah, 23.  
 Fulford, Solomon, 110.  
 Fulin, John, 40.  
 Fuller, Betty, 5; Enoch, 6; Hannah,  
   18; Nancy, 22; Solomon, 110.  
 Gaines, Alex., 96.  
 Gamewell, Betty, 115, 116.  
 Galligher, Martin, 6.  
 Gary, Elishana, 110.  
 Garret, Smith, 77.  
 Gay, Ed. B., 96.  
 Gallup, Wm., 110.  
 Gardener, Eliza B., 110; Emily, 110;  
   Mary, 110; Virginia, 110.  
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 54.  
 Garria, John, 20.  
 Garrison, Albert, 43; Edmund W.,  
   6; Jas. S., Jr., 6, 43, 46; Jas. S.,  
   Sr., 6, 43, 46; John, 43; Jno. P., 6;  
   Milly, 110; Priscilla, 119; Sally,  
   78; Susannah, 23.  
 Gasking, George, 21.  
 Gaskings, Job, 47.  
 Gaskins, James, 96, 103; J. S., 6;  
   Margt., 6.  
 Gell, Admiral, 26; Capt., 26, 31;  
   John, 26.  
 General Assembly, 82.  
 George, John, 116.  
 Gerald, Emily, 7.  
 Ghio, Susana, 99.  
 Ghislin, Wm. H., 110.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 48.  
 Gilmer, Patrick M., 96.  
 Gilham, John, 126.  
 Gillcrist, John, 35.  
 Gibson, James, 52; Jenny, 95.  
 Gisburn, Margaret, 19.  
 Gisburne, Jane, 92; John, 92, 93.  
 Gisbon, Amey, 105; Edward, 78.  
 Gisborne, John, 89.  
 Glenan, Joseph C., 96.  
 Glenn, R. H., 6.  
 Gloucester, 25.  
 Godwin, Mary, 96.  
 Goodacre, Sarah, 141.  
 Goochland Court House, 31.  
 Goodrich, Thomas, 128.  
 Goodricke, Henry, 48.  
 Goodwin, James, 47.  
 Gookin, John, 125.  
 Goulden, Danl., 40.  
 Goulding, Pemelee Ann, 40.  
 Godfrey, Anderson, 6; Arthur, 54;  
   Cornelious, 52; Lemuel, 55; Mat-  
   thew, Junr., 53; Matthew, 69;  
   Robert W., 6, 43; William, 6, 22,  
   55, 130.

- Gordan, John D., 6; Kitty, 7; Wesley, 6.  
 Gordon, Ann, 120; Anna, 130; Duke of, 27; Francis, 130; Lord George, 27; William, 71, 120.  
 Gornto, Arthur, 24; Henry, 6; Frankey, 103; James, 6, 43; James H., 43; John, 6; John & Son, 43; Mary, 51; Nancy, 130; Napoleon B., 43; N. B., 6; Philip, 6; Polly, 106; Ruben, 110; Thomas J., 6; Wm. C., 6, 43.  
 Gorden, Julia, 130.  
 Gravesend, 91.  
 Granbery, John, 28.  
 Groton, 91.  
 Great Bridge, 137.  
 Grogg, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Grubb, William, 40.  
 Grizzel, David, 70.  
 Grimes, John, 119.  
 Grymes, Anne, 22.  
 Gressett, Jno. H., 96.  
 Grinnalds, Henry C., 110.  
 Groves, Jno., 110.  
 Graham, Jas., 110; Tildsley, 110.  
 Green, A. D., 110; John, 72; John A., 99; Richard L., 28; Robt. H., 110.  
 Griffin, Matthew, 53; Thomas, 22.  
 Griffith, Nathl., 51; Samuel, 20; Wm. H., 110.  
 Grice, Chas. A., 99.  
 Grant, Ed. W., 96.  
 Gray, John, 94, 95; Joseph, 22; Laura F., 110.  
 Grey, Henry, 6.  
 Gregory, Bunting, 110; Cason M., 110; Dorris, 7, 43; John H., 99; Wm., 6, 43; W. N., 6.  
 Greggs, Charles, 75.  
 Grigg, Jacob, 116.  
 Griggs, Chas., 6; Mary A., 6; William, 6; William S., 6; William T., 43.  
 Grimstead, Cornelius, 6; Danl. L., 6; David, 6; Frankey, 71; Jacamine, 130; Jno. W., 6; Jordan, 43; Jordan A., 6; Joshua, 6; Sarah, 103; Sarah Anne, 71; Martha, 6; Melusa, 6; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 71; Wash, 6; Wm., 6; Wm. F., 6.  
 Gryndal, Pittor, 95.  
 Gryndl, Piter, 39.  
 Guy, Benjamin, 110; Charles, 19; Francis, 6, 43; Isaac T., 110; John, 36; Joseph, 76; Jos. L., 110; Thos., 110; Thos. L., 110.  
 Gwin, Frances, 72; Joseph, 19; Mary, 72; Thomas, 71.  
 Harp and Piano Owners, Portsmouth, 1855, 98.  
 Hagg, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Haley, Mary, 96.  
 Harra, Timothy, 50.  
 Hardison, Wm., 54.  
 Haskings, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Havan, John, 94.  
 Hanson, Hance, 95.  
 Harden, 91.  
 Hardy, Edw. J., 111.  
 Haywood, John, 51.  
 Hart, Frances, 104; Saml. T., 99.  
 Harvey, Henry, 110.  
 Harvy, Jas. G., 99.  
 Hacket, Elizabeth, 118; Gs., 118.  
 Harding, Harriet, 54.  
 Harman, Susan, 111.  
 Harmon, James, 53.  
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 70; George, 128; Wallace W., 111.  
 Hampton, 37, 38, 39.  
 Hampton Roads, 28.  
 Hancock, John, 17, 18, 23, 52, 131, 133; Lieut. John, Jur., 52, Peter S., 110; Simon, 7, 52; Wm., 111.  
 Handcock, Geo., 140, 141.  
 Handcocke, Simon, 87.  
 Hartley, Ann, 130; Charles N., 43; Mary, 132; Nueton H., 7; Saml., 7.  
 Hayes, Adam, 93; Anne, 87; Owen, 128; Robte, 87.  
 Hatton, E. A., 96; John G., 96, 99; Robert, 119.  
 Hall, Edward, 12, 13, 96; Frances, 7; Francis, 46; Joseph, 43, 96; Jos. J., 7; Lucye, 13; Mary, 100; Mrs., 14; Robt. B., 7; Thomas, 93, 98; Wellington D., 96; Wm. P., 7; Wm. T., 96.  
 Halstead, Abraham, 124; Adam, 7; Adams, 43; Grimes, 7; Matt, 21; Wilson W., 96.  
 Hargrave, Richard, Sr., 35.  
 Hargrove, Amy, 75; Danl., 7; John, 96; Margaret, 76; Sarah, 96.  
 Hargroves, James, 7; Margt. A., 99.  
 Harris, Ester, 47; James, 52, 108; Johnsey, 7.

- Harrison, Anna, 78, 132; Ann E., 110; Gilford, 110; Henry S., 7; James, 21; John, 7, 17, 100, 131; John P., 7; John W., 43; Parson, 16; Thomas, 7, 12, 13, 130; Wash., 7; Wm. F., 7; Wm. T., 7.  
 Haynes, Amey, 132; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 55; Erasmus, 18, 51, 133; George, 117; James, 20, 52, 96; John, 53; Margt., 7; Margret, 43; Mary, 7, 20; Mr., 69; Sarah, 24; Wm., 52; Wm. H., 111.  
 Heard, Calvin, 53.  
 Henderson, Saml., 7.  
 Heavey, Mathew, 47.  
 Heays, Deally, 77.  
 Heartley, Charles, 131.  
 Heffanon, Jno., 111.  
 Hendren, Michael, 111.  
 Herron, James, 117; Walter, 117.  
 Heigham, George, 121.  
 Hebdon, Elizth, 52.  
 Heath, Fanny F., 7; Jacame, 101; James, 21, 107; Nancy, 104; Sally, 130; William, 73; Wm. R., 111; Anne, 106.  
 Herbert, Edward H., 7, 43, 46; Max, 80; Mr., 80, 81, 138; Mrs., 80, 81.  
 Herrick, James, 7, 43; William & Appra, 43; Wm. J., 7.  
 Henley, Amey, 18; Anne, 51; Charles, 51, 103, 104; Edwd., 7; Frances, 21, 22, 103; Henry H., 7; James B., 7; Jas. J., 7; Janet, 104; Johnson, 7; Mary, 21; Moses, 7, 43; Robt. W., 7; Sarah, 71; Thos. C., 7, 43; Ursula, 141; Wm., 7; Wm., Sr., 43.  
 Hendley, John, 75; Mary, 130.  
 Henly, Charles, 105.  
 Hiat, Ambrose, 110.  
 Higley, Jno., 50.  
 Higgins, Samuel, 118.  
 Hill, Baylor, 60; Dinah, 7; Elizbth, 140; John, 15, 16, 17, 43, 61, 62, 87, 120; John J., 7; Luke, 7, 129, 140, 141; Mary, 72; Sarah, 107; Stephen, 62.  
 Hillier, Jno., 111.  
 Hillyer, Peter, 111.  
 Hinton, John L., 7.  
 Hodge, Robert, 34.  
 Hodges, John, 99; Lydia, 7; Randolph, 70; Saml., 7.  
 Hodgkins, Bartho, 123.  
 Hoffelers, Capt. Wm., 70.  
 Hoggard, Margaret, 53; Mary, 54; Thurmer, 7, 11, 43, 54.  
 Hoggart, Susanna, 117.  
 Holland, 121, 124; Henry, 111; Jno., 111.  
 Holloway, Olmstead, 96.  
 Holstead, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Holmes, Amey, 53; Mary, 76; William, 54; Wm. H., 111.  
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 21; Jeremiah, 21; John, 21; Joshua, 20, 23, 51; Keziah, 55; Virga, 110.  
 Hordeyon, Frances, 77.  
 Hosier, Ester, 24; James, 22; Jeremiah, 22, 24; Mary, 23.  
 Hotel Norfolk, 102.  
 Hubbard, James, 7, 43; James, Jr., 7.  
 Huddleston, Thomas, 19, 71.  
 Hudgens, Thomas, 77.  
 Hudgin, James, 21; William, 53.  
 Hudgins, Carter, 110.  
 Huggins, Margaret, 50; Markham, 19; Mary, 23; William, 23.  
 Hugo, George, 111.  
 Hume, Thomas, 99.  
 Humphries, Oliver, 7.  
 Humphreys, Margaret, 47.  
 Humphus & Son, Thos., 43.  
 Hunter, Amey, 18; Blanney, 55; E. R., 7, 99; Francis, 46; Geo. W., 7; Hillary M., 7; Isaac R., 111; John, 51; 96; Jonathan, 52; Jona, Jr., 7, 43; Jona, Sr., 7; Jna & Son, 43; Josiah Wilson, 24; Margaret, 22; Miriam, 21; Saml. A., 43; William, 22; Wm. F., 7, 43.  
 Hunt, Wm. J., 96.  
 Hurst, Geo. C., 96; Richard, 116.  
 Hutching, Jesse, 76.  
 Hutchings, Elizabeth, 95; George, 7; Mary, 73; Norman, 111; Sally, 104; William, 73.  
 Hyde, Thos., 110.  
 Idlet, Henry, 111.  
 Ingram, John, 7, 46, 47; John & Son, 43; Susannah, 24.  
 Innis, Anne, 55.  
 Inglis, Anne, 19.  
 Ironmonger, C. B., 111; Chas. B., 111; Thos. W., 111.  
 Isle of Wight County, 59.  
 Italy, 92.

- Ives, David W., 7; Edwin, 7, 43;  
 Jerre, 43; Jesse, 7; John, 7; Jo-  
 siah, 7; Samuel, 96; Sylvester, 7.  
 Ivey, Thomas, 12.  
 Ivy, Thomas, 15, 16, 62.  
 Jacob, David, 111; Harrison, 78;  
 Sarah, 78.  
 Jacobs, Isaac, 8; Rose, 17.  
 Jackson, Levy, 119.  
 James City, 12, 49, 85.  
 James town, 121.  
 James, Alsie S., 7; Amy, 101, 103;  
 Anne, 36; Ben, 43; Benj., 7; Ben-  
 nett B., 8; C., 79; Charles, 71; Ed-  
 ward, 8, 36, 43, 103, 104, 107; Eliza-  
 beth, 107; Emperor, 106; Emperor  
 M., 8; Frances, 52; Henry, 101;  
 John, 8, 36, 94, 105; John D., 8,  
 43; John H., 8, 43; Joshua, 20, 36;  
 Joshua, Jr., 8, 43; Joshua, Sr., 8,  
 43; Kesiah, 20; Mary, 22, 75;  
 Nancy, 78; Peggy, 79; Salley, 130;  
 Samuel, 8, 43, 105; Thomas, 20,  
 130; Thomas Woodhouse, 130;  
 William, 77, 103, 104; Wm. E., 8,  
 43; Wm. N., 8, 43; Wm. S., 7.  
 Jameson, Fanny, 130.  
 Jamieson, Margaret, 54.  
 Jamison, Neil, 75.  
 Jarvis, Frs. W., 8; John, 8; Sarah,  
 96.  
 Jarvise, Betsy, 105.  
 Jenkins, Jone, 48; Lazarus, 50.  
 Jenkins, Lazarus, 50.  
 Jenkins, J. A., 99.  
 Jobson, Mary, 73.  
 Joice, Jacomine H., 7; Jacomine &  
 Son, 43; John M., 7.  
 Jolliff, Elizabeth, 72.  
 Johnson, Charles, 8; Elisha R., 111;  
 Frances, 85; Isabella, 46; James,  
 33; Margt., 111; Mrs., 25; Tully  
 G., 96; William, 24, 85, 100, 111.  
 Jones, Aquilla, 20; Berlin, 111; Cal-  
 vin, 7, 43; Easter, 52; Edw., 111;  
 Evan, 92; Frances, 75; John, 132;  
 John B., 131; Joseph, 55; Lucy  
 F., 29, 30; Thomas, 8, 100; Walter  
 F., 29, 30; William, 7, 19, 43, 55;  
 Wm. G., 43, 46; William, 120.  
 Jordan, Edw., 111; Joseph, 111;  
 Madison, 98; Mary A., 111.  
 Jouseling, James, 91.  
 Joyner, Corbie, 96.  
 Joynes, Armistead, 111; Custis F.,  
 111; Maria, 111; Reuben L., 8; Sa-  
 lome, 111; Wm. Joynes, 111.  
 Julian, William, 11, 12.  
 Kay, Robert, 55.  
 Kays, Daniel, 19; Elizabeth, 76;  
 Fanny, 53; Mary, 17.  
 Keays, Lucey, 131.  
 Keys, Lydia, 130; Margaret, 101.  
 Kendell, Wm. B., 111.  
 Kenion, Mary, 20.  
 Keller, George, 111.  
 Kempton, Ephraim, 119.  
 Kearns, Edward, 95.  
 Ker, James, 40.  
 Kerr, Edward, 17.  
 Kelley, Amy, 104; Elizabeth, 101;  
 John, 76.  
 Kelly, Chas. M., 8; George, 111;  
 Reuben, 19; William, 8, 70.  
 Kellam, Frankey, 79; Katherine,  
 53; J. P. W., 8; Mary, 51; S. S., 8.  
 Kellum, H. P., 43; John P. W., 43;  
 Wm., 111.  
 Kempe, George, 83, 84, 85, 123;  
 James, 133, 142; John, 72; Robt.  
 C., 8; Sally, 54; William, 76.  
 Kempes Landing, 133, 142.  
 Kempesville, 137.  
 Kempesville, 81, 132, 134.  
 Kenedy, John, 96; Wm., 35.  
 Kennady, Robt., 70.  
 Kennedy, Peggy, 118; Robt., Junr,  
 70.  
 Keeling, Adam, 23, 34; Adam R., 43;  
 Adam R. L., 8; Alexandr, 89;  
 Elizabeth, 52; Frances, 21, 55;  
 Geo., 8; Henry, 54; Henry F., 43;  
 Henry S., 8; John, 8, 93; Mary,  
 23, 55; Paul, 21; Robt., 8; Robert  
 R., 23; Sally, 23; Sarah, 52; Solo-  
 mon S., 8; Sol. & Son, 43, 46;  
 Thomas, 21, 43, 69, 104; Thos. H.,  
 111; Thos. W., 8, 43; William, 22;  
 Wm., Senr, 51.  
 Keelinge, Leift, 128.  
 Kelgro, James E., 8.  
 Kinkoad, Jno., 119.  
 Kizier, Chas., 111.  
 Kinneon, Anne, 24.  
 Kilgore, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Kilgro, James E., 43.  
 Kilgrow, James, 120.  
 Kitely, Letitia, 8.

- Kinsey, Amy, 76; Julian, 76.  
 Kinsey, Anney, 101; David, 131; Elizabeth, 100; Frankey, 101; John, 73; Lydia, 72; Nancy, 100; William, 71, 102.  
 King, Frances, 19, 21; Harvy W., 99; Joel, 71; John, 71; John G., 96; John T., 96; Lovey, 71; Miles, 11; Patric, 111.  
 King's lane, 102.  
 Kneller, Geo. P., 99.  
 Knight, Henry, 8; Mary, 53; Maurice, 19; William, 43.  
 Knox, Mr., 29.  
 Land, Amey, 106; Amy, 8; Andrew, 8, 107; Ann, 105; Ann S., 44; Anne, 52; Anthony, 8; Batson, 104; Batson, Jr., 8; Batson, Sr., 8; Bennett, 9, 43; Caleb, 8; Corprew, 8; Elzey, 43; Elzy, 9; Eliza, 20; Eliza, 52, 106; Emerson, 9; Francis, 13, 133; Gideon, 21; Gideon, 77; Hilary, 18; Hillary, 54, 111; Henry, 103, 104, 107; Henry G., 9; James E., 8, 43; James M., 9; Jannet, 131; Jeer W., 8; Jeremiah, 22, 53, 72; John, 51; Josiah, 8, 43; Joshua, 21; Kedar, 22; Keziah, 51; Langley, 106; Lydia, 21, 100; Major W., 8; Martha A., 9; Martin H., 8, 44; Mary, 9, 21; Mary F., 9; Moses, 105; Nancey, 102; Permelia, 8; Rea, 21; Reuben, 77, 131; Rhee, 53; Richard, 8, 20, 43; Robert, 8, 21; Sally, 8; Sarah, 100; Simon, 8; Solomon Thorowgood, 19; Thos. S., 8, 43; Walter S., 44; Wm., 106; Wm. B., 8; Wm. N., 8, 44; W. S., 9.  
 Lane, Charlton, 8; Mr. 79; William, 9, 43; Willis, 9.  
 Lake, George, 47, 116; Joseph, 35.  
 Landry, Hill, 111.  
 Langhorne, Wm. W., 8.  
 Lattemer, Ailcey, 116.  
 Lambard, Tho., 12, 15, 63, 86.  
 Lambart, Ensigne Thomas, 11; Thomas, 13, 62.  
 Lambert's Point, 49.  
 Lambert, Ann, 121; Hen., 121; Hilary, 111; Jas., 111; Jno., 111; Susan, 111; Thomas, 87, 120, 128; Wm., 8, 43.  
 Lamount, Amy, 77; Betsey, 77; Henry, 79, 104; James, 77; Josh, 8; Sarah, 20.  
 Langley, Joseph, 111; Joyce, 50; Lem, 117; William, 50; Willis, 107.  
 Lawrence, Captain, 91; Joseph, 101; Joshua, 71, 77; Margere, 50; Michael, 85; Wm., 9.  
 Lawson, Anthony, 48, 49, 92, 133; Eliza, 53; Mary, 22; Thomas, 18, 131.  
 Leckie, Andrew, 40.  
 Lemosey, F. W., 97, 99.  
 Leemcke, Chas., 111.  
 Livingston, Anne, 55.  
 Lester, Jno., 54, 111; Mary, 105.  
 Leggett, Henry, 104.  
 Legget, Henry, 105; Even, 77.  
 Leggett, Even, 118; Henry, 8; Willson, 8.  
 Leigh, Chas., 97; Louis, 97.  
 Lea, J. Henry, 125.  
 Lee, Sr., Algernon B., 8; Catherine, 40; Jas. W., 8; John, 55; Rebecca, 94; Thos. R., 43; Thomas R., Jr., 8; William Chs., 40, 47.  
 Lewelling, Abel, 117; Elizabeth, 118; Keziah, 117; Richard, 120.  
 Lewelln, Richd., 120.  
 Lewellyn, Laura, 111; Sarah, 111.  
 Lewis, Amey, 106; Christopher, 117; Henry, 9, 43; James, 20, 111; John, 93; John W., 9; Mary, 9; Sally, 107.  
 Lilly, Emma, 96.  
 Lindsay, John, 97.  
 Littledike, Mary Ann, 116.  
 Litchfield, D. C., 8; John W., 8; Wm., 8.  
 Linhaven Parish, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 87, 88.  
 Linhaven, 88, 121, 122.  
 Lynhaven Church, 128.  
 Lynhaven Bay, 37, 38.  
 Lynton, Barnit, 70.  
 Lucas, William, 13.  
 Lukens, Mathias, 119.  
 Lumly, Geo., 99.  
 Luffingwell, Samuel S., 46.  
 Lockhart, Adam, 71.  
 Loll, Jno., 111.  
 Lockwood, Jas., 8; Saml., 8.  
 Logan, George, 133; John, 94; Mrs., 133, 134.  
 Low, John, 48.  
 Lowri, Wm., 35.  
 Long, David H., 44; Jane, 40.  
 London, 27, 79.

- London Bridge, 75, 77.  
 Loyall, Paul, 60.  
 Loyd, Cornelius, 121; Edward, 12.  
 LLoyd, Cornelius, 13, 15, 16, 61, 62, 86; Edward, 15, 83, 84, 85, 86.  
 Love, Edmond, 70.  
 Lovett, Henry, 103; John, 22; Lancaster, 87; Mary, 100, 103; Polley, 104; Reuben, 104; Thomas, 23; Mary, 131.  
 Lovette, Anna, 51; Randolph, 51; Sarah, 51.  
 Lovitt, Amy, 76; Elizabeth, 75; Franky, 75; Femme, 77; Rueben, 75.  
 Lovitt, Amy, 8; Annis, 77; Elizabeth, 100; Eras, 8; Fanny, 101; John, 105, 106, 130; Lancaster, 87; Nancy, 21, 129; Randolph, 21; Ren H., 8; Reuben, 19; Sarah, 72, 105; Thomas W., 8.  
 Lownds, John, 120; Maria, 120.  
 Lower Norfolk, 48, 49, 87, 88, 125, 128.  
 Lower Norfolk County, 33, 61, 84, 121, 124.  
 Lower Norfolk County, The Church in, 11, 61, 83, 120.  
 Lower Norfolk County Libraries, 33.  
 M., Mr., 60, 81, 138; Mrs., 125.  
 Mahoney, Wm. M., 99.  
 Maupin, G. W. O., 99; Wm. G., 99.  
 Maginley, Jas., 97.  
 Marchant, John, 71.  
 Mayflower, 87.  
 Madeira, 102.  
 Malta, 90.  
 Maryland, 91.  
 Mahan, John, 55.  
 Marley, John, 52.  
 Mann, Michael, 94.  
 Maurice, James, 120.  
 Mahon, Charles, 120.  
 Mahone, Albert, 97.  
 Maund, Wm., 97.  
 Marshall, Lewis, 40; Richard, 98.  
 Manning, Mrs., 119.  
 MacLanahan, Anne, 76.  
 MacLaning, Fanny, 76.  
 Mass, 125.  
 Massachusetts, 25, 91, 92, 115.  
 Mackie, Henry, 55; Juleance, 73.  
 Mackey, John, 51.  
 Main Street, 31, 56, 102.  
 Macon, Edgar B., 9, 44.  
 Mayo, Joseph, 111.  
 Mayo, Trustrom, 34.  
 Marsh, John C., 97; Tho., 62, 83, 84, 85, 86.  
 May, Elizabeth, 77; John, 75; Josh L., 10; Martha, 75; William, 76.  
 Martin, Jas. M., 9; John, 12, 13, 128; Peter, 54.  
 Mallary, C. H., 97.  
 Mallory, Conner, 10; Francis, 44; Johnson, 47.  
 Marsden, James, 60; John, 56; J. G., 57; John G., 28; John Greenwood, 60; Mr., 60; Sister, 81.  
 Mansfield, Edmond, 10, 44; Edmond L., 44; Edmund, 10; Mary, 71; Matthias, 10, 44; Sarah, 72; Willowby, 44; Wills, 10.  
 Malbon, Absalom, 9; Cala, 9; David, 9; Ella, 9; J. C., 9; Olivia S., 9.  
 Malbone, Absalom, 51; Amey, 21; Betsey, 105; Charles, 71; David, 44, 51; Dennis, 9, 44; Dennis B., 9; Elizabeth, 104; Fanny, 77; Frances, 19; Henry B., 9; Horatio, 9, 44; James, 23; Jas M., 44; John, 78; Lemuel, 105; Lovey, 106; Lydia, 106; Mary A., 9; Nancy, 104; Peter, 22; Peter B., 9; Phillip, 9; Phillip C., 44; Rhoda, 22; William, 20.  
 Molborn, Anne, 77.  
 Marriages Performed, 75, 100, 103, 129.  
 Marriage Bonds, 39, 46, 94, 116.  
 Marriages Solemnized, 17, 50.  
 Marriages, 71.  
 Mason, Amy, 104; Coll, 48, 49, Dinah, 22; Francis, 12, 13, 15; Frances, 20, 77; Fraunces, 11; Jonathan, 72; Kedar, 73; Lemuel, 87; Lemuell, 49, 63, 120, 128; Mary, 54; Thos., 112; William, 21.  
 Matthews, James, 97; Jno. C., 97.  
 Mathias, Elizabeth, 55; Hannah, 55.  
 Matthias, Anne, 24; Bridget, 53; Catharine, 19; Dinah, 19; Elizabeth, 23; Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 9; Joshua, 22; Margaret, 20, 50; Mary, 19, 21, 52; Ophelia, 53; Willoughby, 19.  
 Maxwell, James, 29, 56, 57; John, 30, 56, 57; Louisa, 56, 57; Maximilian, 79; Maximillion, 56; Max,



- Maxwell, James—  
     80; Mr., 32, 56, 58, 60, 135, 136,  
     137; Mrs., 28, 29, 133, 137; Nelly,  
     80, 81; Polly, 56; Polly Jeal, 56,  
     57; Sally, 56, 57; Sarah, 79; Wil-  
     liam, 30, 31, 56, 57.  
 Maxwell, James, 24.  
 M'Caul, John, 76.  
 McCall, Frances, 104.  
 McCargo, John, 10.  
 McNamara, Francis Ker, 116.  
 McNeill, John, 118.  
 M'Guire, Mr., 142.  
 M'Cawley, Anne, 22.  
 McWilkie, R. H. F., 97.  
 Macgravy, Owen, 93.  
 McAllester, David, 119.  
 McDowel, Joel, 118.  
 McGrath, Richard, 47; Ricrad, 47.  
 McMullen, J., 44; Jere, 10.  
 McDonald, Duncan, 56; Mary, 97.  
 McPherson, Daniel, 28; Thos. G., 10,  
     44.  
 McIntosh, C., 10; J. E., 10.  
 McKinsey & Son, Thos. P., 44.  
 McKinzie, Murdock, 10.  
 McClain, Leml., 10.  
 McClean, John, 105; Wm., 105.  
 M'daniel, John, 51.  
 McDaniel, Silvanus, 70.  
 McDannell, Alexander, 94.  
 McAlpine, Doct<sup>r</sup> James, 55; Jas., 46;  
     Jas. N., 10, 44; Prudence, 10.  
 M'Coy, Anna, 53; Dinah, 54; John,  
     23; Robert, 77; Wm., 31.  
 McCoy, Amey, 106; Eliza, 20; John,  
     10, 44; Malachi, 70.  
 M'Clenahan, Annis, 78; John, 78.  
 McClenahan, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 52; Fras. R.,  
     55; Moses, 101; Susanna, 51.  
 McClenehan, Mary, 79.  
 McClelan, James, 106.  
 M'Clanling, Jacomine, 75.  
 M'Clallan, Charles, 23.  
 McClallan, John, 21; Moses, 20;  
     Richard, 18.  
 McClanan, Cason, 10; Elizth., 9;  
     Jas., 10, 44; Jane, 9; John H., 10,  
     44; Josh, 10; Mary, 9; Wm. F.,  
     10; Wm. T., 44; Wm. W., 9, 44.  
 Mellanan, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Mercer, Isabella, 47.  
 Medford, 115.  
 Meclenan, Sarah, 100.  
 Menser, Theodore, 97.  
 Meeting House, 113.  
 Merrill, Rcd, 97; Smith, 111.  
 Methodist Protestant Church, 102.  
 Meares, Thomas, 12, 13, 84.  
 Meeres, Tho., 83, 85.  
 Meissen, Joseph, 40; should be Mei-  
     fren.  
 Micks, Wentworth B., 111.  
 Miers, Elvington, 111.  
 Milicent, Anne, 50.  
 Minton, Giles T., 97.  
 Mitchell, John, 120.  
 Miller, Michael, 120.  
 Miller, Bartlett, 71; Cater, 111;  
     Eliza & Son, 44; Frances, 10;  
     George, 39, 119; Jas., 111; Jesse,  
     112; Jacomine, 9; Miles S., 10;  
     Warren, 10; Winney, 100.  
 Millerson, Frances, 79.  
 Mills, Amy, 103; Ann, 105; Eliza-  
     beth, 105; James L., 10; John, 111;  
     Mary, 22.  
 Moss, Conrad, 111.  
 Mott, John, 70.  
 Monier, Euphrosine Sumoravul,  
     120.  
 Moran, Thomas, 117.  
 Montague, Wm. V., 10, 44.  
 Morgan, Miles, 91; Wm. P., 10, 44.  
 Mortimer, Charles, 31; Doct., 28.  
 Moses, Anna, 71, 131; Frances, 100;  
     Gidian, 101; James, 10; Nancy,  
     101; Susannah, 20; Wm., 10.  
 Morressett, Phillip, 44; Wm. L., 44.  
 Morriset, Francis, 106; John, 104.  
 Morrisett, Polly, 106.  
 Morrisett, Peter, 9; Philip, 9; Wm.  
     L., 9.  
 Morrison, Benj. F., 115.  
 Moore, Amey, 20, 131; Andrew, 9;  
     Anna, 77; A. H., 9; Betsey, 78,  
     105; B. J., 112; Caleb, 19; Cason,  
     18, 133; Charles, 107; Delaware,  
     9; Elizabeth, 51, 104; Enoch, 9,  
     105; Fernelia, 107; Frances, 100;  
     Francis, 9, 51; Jacomine A., 9;  
     James, 9, 21, 75, 103, 106; John,  
     21, 33, 101, 104, 131; Jno. J., 10;  
     Jno. W., 10, 46; Jona., 9; Joshua,  
     100; Kedar, 22; Keziah, 17, 129;  
     Lydia, 101; Malache, 101; Mali-  
     chi M., 44; Mal. M., 9; Mary, 105,  
     106; Napoleon B., 9, 44; Pem-

- Moore, Amey—  
broke, 20; Solomon, 21, 22; Tully, 72, 105; William, 9, 10, 78, 103; Wm. H., 9.
- More, David, 76; Wm., 34.
- Morris, Anna, 103; Arthur, 73; Elizth, 9; Francis, 9; James, 130; Jesse, 71; Johnat O., 44; Jon<sup>a</sup> O., 9; Patsey, 130; Polly, 76; Thompson, L., 44; Thomson L., 9; William, 73, 111; Willis, 72, 73.
- Morriss, Anne, 100; David, 131; Elizabeth, 73; Febia, 78; Hillary, 71, 77; Jesse, 132; Joel, 72; Kedar, 72; Letitia, 131; Lovey, 71; Nancy, 131; Unice, 71; William, 19, 75, 77, 78, 104; Wm., Junr, 75, 76.
- Morse, Affalina, 9; Dennis D., 10; Elzey B., 44; Elzy B., 9; Francis, 92; James, 9; Joel, 72; John C., 9; John H., 9; Lazarus, 71; Lovey, 51; Martha, 71; Mary L., 9; Nancy, 10; Thos. W., 111; Tully D., 10.
- Moseley, Alexander, 40, 46, 47, 58, 94, 95, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120; Anna, 103; Arthur, 121, 123; Bassett, 98; Betsey, 138; Blaney, 22; Christopher, 21; Edward, 40, 92, 133, 140, 141; E. H., 142; Edw<sup>d</sup> H., 17; Edward Hack, 18, 133; Elizth, 98; Frances, 20; Margaret, 53; Mary, 24, 51, 77; Mr., 121; Perren, 78; Polly, 77; Susan, 123, 124; Susanna, 121, 124; Tully, 19; William, 87, 92, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125.
- Myers, J. H., 99; Moses, 111.
- Murden, Adam, 77; Batson, 10; Daniel, 24; Dannel, 44; Delaware, 10; Durant, 9; Elizth., 10; Henry, 10, 51, 107; James, 9, 55; Jas. F., 9, 44; Johnson, 9; Johnston, 44; Kader, 76; Lydia, 9; Mal. M., 9; Malica, 76; Mary E., 10; Miles M., 10; Nath. M., 9; Peggy, 104; Robt., 10; Sally, 103; Sarah, 20; William, 75; Zachariah, 9, 10.
- Murray, Christopher, 19; David S., 54; James, 10, 44; Jas. N., 10, 44; Mary, 22; Thos., 44; Thomas M., 10.
- Munden, Alex., 9, 44; Batson, 44; Danl., 10; E. D., 9; Jacamine, 73;
- Munden, Alex.—  
John, 19, 130; Jon<sup>a</sup>, 10; Jonathan M., 44; J. S. D., 9; Lydia, 73; Nancy, 105; Nathan, 22; Nathan F., 44; Noah, 9; Noah & Sons, 44; Wm. S., 9.
- Munn, Ruben, 47.
- Munroe, Mary, 94.
- Murphey, Anne, 76.
- Murphy, George, 94; John, 117; Mary, 130.
- Myers, J. H., 99; Moses, 111.
- My Mother, 24, 56, 79, 132.
- Nation, The New York, 120.
- Napier, Lord, 91.
- Naman, Ann, 40.
- Nash, Cornelius, 51; F., 74; William, 55.
- Neaville, John C., 99.
- Newburyport, 25.
- Nelson, John, 73; Thomas, 72.
- New Benjamin, 46.
- Newell, Ezekiel, 106; Wm. O., 10; Dennis, 10.
- Newbern, Sumner, 10; Susner, 10.
- New England, 88, 91, 124, 125.
- New Hampshire, 91.
- New York, 91.
- New Mill Creek, 56.
- Newman, Alice, 35; Mills N., 112; Patl., 44; Patrick, 10.
- Newton, George, 49; Lemuel, 133; Thomas, 21, 24; Wm., 97; Yates, 23.
- Nicholas, Joshua, 21, 55; Nathaniel, Junr., 19; Wm., 112.
- Nicholson, Joshua J., 10, 44; Wm. P., 97.
- Niemeyer, W. A., 97.
- Nimmo, Anne, 17; Elisabeth, 77; James, 36, 47; Jas. M., 10; John, 47; Joseph, 47, 51; Mary, 54; William, 10, 18, 44.
- Nivison, Jno., 57.
- Norris, Mary, 21; Nancey, 106; Peggy, 105; Robert, 75; Sarah, 141; William, 10, 20.
- Norriss, George, 78; Robert, 77.
- North Carolina, 136.
- North America, 26.
- Norway, 32.
- Northumberland, 56.
- North River, 114.
- Northampton, 115.

- Norton, Caroline H., 94; Daniel, 18.  
 Nottingham, Betsey, 54; Fereby, 21; Jacob, 23; William, 21.  
 Norwood, John, 16, 17, 83, 84, 85.  
 Northern States, 11.  
 Norfolk, 24, 29, 40, 56, 59, 60, 80, 82, 83, 95, 98, 102, 109, 132, 137, 138.  
 Norfolk Alderman and the Human Rights and the Emancipator, 11.  
 Norfolk Theatres of the Olden Time, 102.  
 Norfolk Marriage Bonds, Abstracts From, 39, 46, 94, 116.  
 Norfolk Academy, 142.  
 Norfolk County, 40, 69, 74; Taxable Property in, in 1784, 74; Property Owners, 1860, 95, 109.  
 Old South Meeting House, 86.  
 Only, Fred, 97.  
 Oxford, 62.  
 Ostin, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Outten, Geo. F., 112; William, 99.  
 Overstreet, John, 11, 44; Joseph, 11.  
 Orton, Sarah, 97.  
 O'Neal, Bernard, 99.  
 Omohundro, Sarah A. L., 112.  
 Odion, Wm., 35.  
 Oliver, Betsey, 77; Chas. B., 112; Francis, 104.  
 Ottley, John T., 55.  
 Otterson, Joseph, 23; Mary, 76; Tully, 78.  
 Oacum, Peggey, 100.  
 Oakham, Caroline, 10; Daniel, 10.  
 Oakem, Frances, 73; Jonathan, 73; William, 78.  
 Old, Eleanora, 10; Eleanor, 44; Geo. M., 44; Jonathan W., 10, 44; Joseph H., 44; Kader, 44; Kader W., 10; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 71.  
 Owen, Martha, 10.  
 Owens, Elizth., 10; Enoch, 112; Frank, 10; Jack, 10; Jacomine, 10; Ned, 10; Peter, 10; Rich., 83, 84, 85; Roger, 11; Sam, 11; Thomas, 51.  
 Payn, Richard, 94.  
 Payne, Carrline, 64; John, 72; Nancy, 73.  
 Paynter, John, 55; Susanna, 52.  
 Paurchild, Judge, 59, 60.  
 Parsley, Joel, 70.  
 Parish, John, 47.  
 Patterson, Mariah, 94; Saml., 64.  
 Parker, Mary, 97; Mary A., 99, 112; Mary Ann, 97; Robt., 97; Thos., 97; Jas., 99.  
 Parkerson, Henry, 112.  
 Parsons, Anne, 51; Hiliary, 52; John, 64; John, Junr, 19; Mary A., 64; Wm., 51; Wm. R., 64.  
 Pallet, Gisbon, 77.  
 Pallett, Elizabeth, 44, 64, 106; Henry, 119; Nancy, 104.  
 Pasquotank County, 136.  
 Pasquotank, 138.  
 Padon, Fanny, 106; James S., 64; Walter, 64.  
 Pavers, Ann, 97.  
 Page, Wm. R., 99.  
 Palfrey, Mr., 88.  
 Pearce, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Peirce, Copeland, 105.  
 Peirson, Robte, 121.  
 Pettey, Nancy, 78.  
 Petty, Edward, 22; Henry, 64; James, 78; Joab, 64; John, 106; Sydney W., 64.  
 Peel, Richard, 44, 64; Wm. F., 99.  
 Pennsylvania, 91.  
 Pensylvania, 18.  
 Peete, Geo. W., 99.  
 Peters, Ann, 118; Wm., 8, 200.  
 Peeters, Ales, 85; Simon, 85.  
 Perry, Kedar, 64.  
 Peten, Jas., 112.  
 Peck, Simon, 51.  
 Pebworth, Abigal, 77; Fanny, 53; James, 53; Mary, 23; Sally, 104; Wm., 23.  
 Pebbworth, Robt., 103.  
 Pew, Robert, 112.  
 Peck, Simeon, 47.  
 Pembleton, Mary, 117.  
 Petit, Lavin, 97.  
 Pettit, Wm., 99.  
 Philadelphia, 28.  
 Philips, James, 64; Mitchel, 64.  
 Phillips, D. B., 97; James, 44; Math., 62; Roberta, 97; Wm. F., 97.  
 Phillipps, John, 125; Katherin, 125; Lawrance, 16; Mathew, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 86.  
 Phipps, Fredrica, 112; Mary E., 112.  
 Phripp, Anne, 19; John, 23.  
 Peartree, Enoch, 44.

- Petree, Enoch, 64; Jacob, 64;  
 James, 105; James E., 64; James  
 H., 64; Rhoda, 64.  
 Petrie, A., 118.  
 Pierce, Riddick, 97.  
 Pigeon, Francis Marie, 120.  
 Plume, Ann, 117; Wm., 117.  
 Plymouth, 92, 115.  
 Porter, James, 34; John L., 99;  
 Robt., 99.  
 Pollard, Benjamin, 84; Ben., 94;  
 Jas. G., 112.  
 Powell, Jas. H., 112; Mark, 93, 140;  
 Thos. H., 97.  
 Pope, Chas. A., 64.  
 Pool, Anthony, 77; Elizabeth, 76.  
 Poole, Anthony, 20; Ezekiel, 53.  
 Porten, Sarah, 50; Wm., 50, 89, 91.  
 Portsmouth, 25, 74, 95, 98.  
 Powers, Caleb, 70; Mary, 23; Wil-  
 liam, 70.  
 Pitts, Virginius, 64; Virginious, 44.  
 Powis, Robert, 14, 16, 63, 87.  
 Powys, Mary, 122; Robt., 122;  
 Robb., 125, 126.  
 Powes, Robt., 126; Robte, 126, 127.  
 Portlock, James, 64; Wm., 130.  
 Prichard, Noah, 117.  
 Prichart, John, 78.  
 Pritchard, Elizabeth, 103; Henry,  
 118; John C., 64; Lem J., 64.  
 Price of Pork, 1780, 36.  
 Price, Matthias, 23, 51; Peggy, 117;  
 Seth, 40; Stephen, 40; Thos., 47.  
 Providence, 91.  
 Proudfts, Mr., 40.  
 Public Library, 83.  
 Purdey, Nanney, 76.  
 Purdy, Elizabeth, 102; John, 101.  
 Pumphrey, John L., 112.  
 Purnell, Isaac, 64.  
 Pullen, Jas., 112.  
 Pungo, 113, 133, 137.  
 Princess, Ann, 140, 141.  
 Princess, Anne, 38, 116, 139.  
 Property Owners, Princess Anne  
 County, 1860, 1, 64.  
 P. A. County, 75, 100, 103, 114, 129.  
 Princess Anne Co., 91, 92.  
 Princess Anne County, 1, 17, 18, 37,  
 41, 64, 69, 113, 131, 133, 139, 142.  
 Quashabee, 27.  
 Quaker, 121.  
 Quebec, 32.  
 Queen Street, 57.  
 Ramsay, James, 19.  
 Rayne, Charles, 47.  
 Rattliff, Charles, 40.  
 Randolph, Adam, 22; Edm<sup>d</sup>, 31;  
 Lydia, 21; Peyton, 31; William, 44,  
 64, 76.  
 Ravening, Edward, 34.  
 Raney, Enock, 103; Frankey, 104;  
 Mary, 104; Sarey, 77.  
 Rainey, Anne, 24; Ann M., 64;  
 David, 64; Elizabeth, 17; Enoch  
 D., 64; Frankey, 75; John G., 64;  
 J. J., 64; John S. & Son, 44;  
 Mary, 78; M. J., 64; Nancy, 64;  
 Wm., 24; Wm. H., 64; James, 64.  
 Rainy, Malachi, 132.  
 Read, Dr., 28; Benjamin Franklin,  
 29, 30; Helen, 31; John K., 28, 29,  
 30, 31; John K., Junr., 31; John  
 K., Senior, 28, 30; Keziah, 52.  
 Reynolds, John, 40; Sir Joshua, 26.  
 Redick, Anna M., 99.  
 Regan, Elenor, 47.  
 Revolutionary War, 79, 82.  
 Redmond, Thomas C., 64.  
 Redman, Thomas C., 44.  
 Renney, Robt, 93.  
 Rensey, Fanny, 131.  
 Reeves, Robert, 119.  
 Rhoda, Benja, 70.  
 Rhoads, William, 70.  
 Rhode Island, 91.  
 Rhodes, Samuel, 97.  
 Ridley, Margaret, 120; Saml., 97.  
 Rice, Francis, 118.  
 Rickets, Phoebe A., 97.  
 Ripley, Robt. H., 97.  
 Richmond, 28, 142.  
 Richmond, Robert, 93.  
 Ribble, Chas., 112; Joseph C., 112;  
 Wm. F., 112.  
 Richason, Jno, 140, 141.  
 Richardson, George, 40; John, 40,  
 94; John A., 97.  
 Ritter, Mary, 119.  
 Robbins, Wm., 112.  
 Rose, Ann, 119.  
 Rourk, John, 119.  
 Rowe, Wm., 112.  
 Rodman, Robt. C., 99.  
 Rowland, Thomas B., 102.  
 Rothery, Daniel, 56.  
 Roper, Margaret, 97.

- Roche, Sir Boyle, 83.  
 Rotterdam, 121, 122, 124.  
 Robertson, Anne, 52; John, 107;  
   Nancy, 78; Sarah, 118; Vashty, 75.  
 Ross, George, 97; Lydia, 51; Lydio,  
   47; Margaret, 78.  
 Roberts, Geo. N., 64; Lemuel, 52;  
   Malachi, 77; Margreatt, 35; Mary,  
   106; Moses, 21; Peggy, 107; Wm.,  
   44, 53, 64.  
 Robinson, Elisabeth, 76; Harriet J.,  
   112; James, 18, 64, 103, 131; Jona-  
   than, 23; Joshua, 105; Julia, 72;  
   Polly, 104; Sarah, 75; Susan, 121;  
   Thomas, 21, 64, 99, 106; Capt.  
   Wm., 48; Wm., 112.  
 Rogers, Ann, 97; A. Sidney, 46; A.  
   S., 64; Geo. T., 44, 64; Major, 64;  
   R. L., 64; Sidney A., 44.  
 Rudder, John, 53.  
 Ruendly, Christianna, 130.  
 Rutland, Peggy, 73.  
 Russell, John, 112; Otho, 93.  
 Ryan, Patrick, 40.  
 Saddler, George, 112; Robt., 112.  
 Sandwich, Lord, 27.  
 Sanford D., 74.  
 Saint Brides, Nancy, 22.  
 Salisbury, Nancy, 22.  
 Saunders, Comfort, 97.  
 Sample, Henry, 95.  
 Sargeant, Wm. Henry, 83, 137.  
 Salmons, James, 22, 129; Julia, 102;  
   Nancey, 129; Rhoda, 65; Rich<sup>d</sup>,  
   102.  
 Sawyer, Charles, 134, 136; Edward,  
   65; Gideon, 66; Horatio, 65; Me-  
   shech, 70; Simon, 112; Thomas,  
   62; Wm., 66.  
 Sawer, Law, 91.  
 Satterthwaite, Henry, 112; T. H. &  
   Son, 45.  
 Sayer, Charles, 53; Francis, 48;  
   Francis, 93; Majr, 48, 49, 50; Su-  
   sannah, 24; Thomas, 15, 16.  
 Scarboro, Howell, 97.  
 Scarf, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Scopus, Thomas, 72.  
 Scurr, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Schoolfield, J. N., 99.  
 Scherrar, Ann M., 97.  
 Scotland, 25, 91, 115.  
 Scott, Ann, 131; Caleb, 78; Isaac,  
   23; James H., 44, 65; Mary, 47;  
   Scott, Ann—  
   Robert, 78, 91; Walter, 91; Wm.  
   C., 44, 46, 65; Wm., 129.  
 Sewing Bill, 1774, 138.  
 Sergeant, Sarah, 141.  
 Selden, Sarah Hancock, 50.  
 Sevell, Jno., 89; Mary, 89.  
 Selby, Edw., 83, 84, 85.  
 Seamore, Edward R., 45.  
 Seamour, Margaret, 45.  
 Seymour, Edw<sup>d</sup> K., 64.  
 Seawell, Mr., 12; Mrs., 12; Wm. T.,  
   44.  
 Sewall, Samuel, 86.  
 Seneca, Amey, 19; Avey, 72; Jesse,  
   100; Salley, 130; Sarah, 66; Wm.,  
   65; William & Son, 45; Wm. L. &  
   Son, 44.  
 Senecar, Margerret, 100.  
 Sillivant, Anne, 72.  
 Simkins, Mima, 117.  
 Sirian, George, 99.  
 Simpson, John, 101.  
 Silvis, Joseph, 65.  
 Sibeeies, Capt., 86.  
 Sidney, John, 120, 128.  
 Sibsey, John, 11, 13, 15, 16, 62, 83,  
   87, 120.  
 Sibsy, Eliz., 86.  
 Sikes, Harper, 65; Henry, 100;  
   Jesse, 65; Josiah, 23; Julia, 101;  
   Richard, 45, 65; Samuel, 45, 66;  
   Sam S., 65; Wilson, 64; Zac, 45;  
   Zach, 65.  
 Simons, Keeling, 112; Sarah, 76.  
 Simmons, Amy, 55; Andrew E., 64;  
   Anne, 55, 72; Anthony, 100; Ash-  
   well, 45, 66; David W., 65; Den-  
   nia, 65, 112; Dinah, 103; Frankey,  
   77; Henry, 20, 65, 107; James M.,  
   45, 65; Lydia, 77; Margt., 65; Mar-  
   garet, 77; Mary, 106; Moses, 64;  
   Noah, 66; Noah W., 45; Robt., 65;  
   Sally, 21; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 19;  
   Wm., 66; Willis, 53, 78.  
 Singleton, Elizabeth, 21; Isaac, 52;  
   Nancy, 53; Peter, 17, 18, 133; Su-  
   sanna, 52, 55.  
 Snaile, Christopher, 21, 52; Hilary,  
   21.  
 Snarl, Margaret, 112.  
 Snayle, Henery, 88, 128.  
 Suey, Miles, 112.  
 Sullivan, Delphe, 40.

- Suttan, Susan, 105.  
 Suggs, George, 94; Josiah, 101; Thomas, 70.  
 Slack, Polly, 52.  
 Sly, Margaret, 40.  
 Skevington, Thomas, 35.  
 Skipton, Eliza, 97; Mark, 97.  
 Squires, Capt., 134.  
 Swiss Settlers, 37.  
 Sykes, Decteur, 97.  
 Syllivan, Joanna, 47.  
 Shaw, Richard, 118.  
 Sharp, Wm., 31, 94, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120.  
 Sherman, Ernest, 97.  
 Shelton, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Shakespeare, John, 91; Judith, 91.  
 Shepheard, John, 100.  
 Shepard, Amy, 104; Jno. W., 97; Le-  
 dia, 102; Mary, 106; Sally, 104,  
 129; Thomas, 107.  
 Shephard, Frances, 24.  
 Shepherd, Chs. P., 64; Doctr, 98;  
 Elizabeth, 23; John, 65, 98; Nancy,  
 103; Peggy, 105; Smith, 18; Wil-  
 liam, 72, 73.  
 Sheppard, Charles P., 45; Mary, 131.  
 Sharwood, Caleb, 72; Elijah, 100;  
 Gidion, 76; Henry, 72; James, 89;  
 Tamer, 71.  
 Sherwood, David, 64; Grace, 88, 89,  
 90, 91, 92, 93, 139, 140, 141; Henry,  
 132; Hillary, 65, 103; James, 88,  
 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 131, 139; Jordan,  
 65; Natha, 66; Polly, 132; Stephen,  
 132; Grace Sherwood, Virginia  
 Witch, 88, 139.  
 Sherrwood, Grace, 140, 141; James,  
 89, 139.  
 Ship Yard, 138.  
 Shipp, Batson, 78; Catharine, 71;  
 Frances, 24; James, 100; John,  
 129; John B. & Son, 45; Nancy,  
 104; Nehemiah, 65; Polly, 71;  
 Priscilla, 102; Rhea, 66; Robt. M.,  
 66; Sallie, 65; Sally, 73; Simon L.,  
 65; William, 14, 63.  
 Southgate, Wright, 11.  
 Soams, Wm., 65.  
 Southwick, Chudleigh, 40.  
 Soarey, James, 73.  
 Sorey, Martin, 66.  
 Sowrey, Pamalia, 112; Wm. F., 112.  
 Smith, Admiral, 30; Alamanda, 45;  
 Alamander, 66; Andrew, 64, 71;  
 Andrew C., 65; Anne, 23, 53; D.,  
 65; Edwin, 64; Eliza, 20; Eliza-  
 beth, 51, 52, 72; Elzy, 66; Enoch,  
 129, 130; E. C., 65; Ez. L., 65;  
 Felix, 112; Geo. & Geo., 45, 65, 66;  
 Geo. A., 97; Henry, 65, 66, 72;  
 Isaac, 66; Jackson, 97; James, 112;  
 James G., 44, 65; James W., 45,  
 65; Jemima, 106; Jesse, 65; John,  
 53; John, Junr., 53; John, 65, 66,  
 100; John B., 45, 65; Jno. H., 112;  
 John M., 65; John W., 66; Joseph,  
 66; Keziah, 77; Kesia, 73; Levy, 78;  
 Lovitt, 64; Major, 66; Margt. F.,  
 65; Mary, 51, 71, 129; Mary E., 65;  
 Molly, 76; Mr., 27; Nancy, 100;  
 Newton, 65; Pembroke, 53; Peter,  
 65, 112; Polly, 72, 119; Robert, 35,  
 55; Sallie, 112; Simon, 105; Thom-  
 as, 112, 116; Tully, 65; Under-  
 wood, 70; William, 64, 66, 141;  
 William A., 65; Wm. C. & Son &  
 2 Appr, 45; Wm. C., 65; Wm. N.,  
 65.  
 Smith's Point, 57.  
 Smelt, Ann N., 112.  
 Span, James, 117.  
 Sparr, Caleb, 97; Margaret, 97.  
 Sparrow, Adam, 65; America, 97;  
 Armistead, 64; Danl., 65; Jno., 65;  
 Phillis, 65; Tho<sup>s</sup> W., 45; Thomas  
 W., 65; Wm., 65.  
 Spears, John, 97; Rebecca, 97.  
 Spence, Kezeiah, 40.  
 Spillman, Patrick, 112.  
 Spinks, James, 118.  
 Spatt, Henry, 79.  
 Sprat, Henry, 141.  
 Spratt, Caleb, 45, 65; Henry, 93, 104,  
 139; Jackson, 65; James, 65;  
 Thos., 65.  
 Sprewell, Wm., 44, 65.  
 Springfield, 91.  
 Spry, Sally, 54.  
 Stringer, Berry F., 112.  
 Stakes, John J., 112.  
 Stroud, Edw. J., 112.  
 Standley, Edw., 122.  
 Stanley, Betsy, 66.  
 Stripes, Eustice, 51.  
 Stockley, Sally, 120.  
 Stokes, Elijah, 112; Wm., 65.

- Stetson, Eliza, 118.  
 Storey, Robert F., 118.  
 Story, David D., 112.  
 Starnell, Richard, 85.  
 Stewart, James, 90.  
 Steed, Hannah, 18; Solomon, 23.  
 Stephenson, Josiah, 75.  
 Stevens, Wm., 66, 97.  
 Strahum, Thomas, 100.  
 Straughan, William, 101.  
 Strawn, Chloe, 17.  
 Struthers, James, 47, 117.  
 Stoddard, Benjamin, 29.  
 Stratford, 91.  
 Stafford, Jas. C., 65; Joseph, 52; Roxanna, 97.  
 Strawhand, Jas. E., 65; Thos. W., 65; Thos. W. & Son, 45; Wm. T., 45, 65.  
 Stiren, Pheby, 130.  
 Stiring, Fanny, 100; Hillary, 129.  
 Styring, Henry, 19; Kesiah, 20; Mary, 21.  
 Styron, Henry B., 65; Henry B. & Son, 45.  
 Stone, Elizabeth, 23, 107; Fanny, 52; Frs., 129; George, 20; Capt. John, 52; John, 130; John J., 65; John W., 45, 64; Johnson, 20; Julia, 65; Patty, 72; Peggea, 132; Peter, 132; Polly, 106; Simeon, 64; Thos., 105; Tully B., 65; Wm., 65; Wm. J., 64.  
 Stover, P. A., 97.  
 Tabb, Augustine, 97; Jno., 11.  
 Talbot, Isaac, 11; John, 99; Margaret A., 112.  
 Tanners Creek, 50, 138.  
 Tappahannock, 40.  
 Tart, John, 99.  
 Tatem, Joseph P., 45, 66; Mary, 112; Mary H., 112; N. Chas., 112; Thos., 112.  
 Tatam, Avoca M., 97; Fanny, 97; Mary L., 97.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 40; Fra<sup>s</sup> S., 40; James, 60, 94; John, 60; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 47; Rd<sup>d</sup> B., 97; Robert, 28, 60; Robt. J., 99.  
 Tayner, Frankey, 79; Mary, 21; Wm., 103.  
 Tebault, A. G., 66; Geo. 66.  
 Tebeau, Alford, 45.  
 Telfair, Sarah, 117.  
 Temple, William S., 45, 66.  
 Thach, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Thomas, Abraham, 123; Ebenezer, 94.  
 Thropp, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Thornton, Thos., 112.  
 Thruston, Malachy, 48.  
 Throp, Geo., 66.  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 72; Frs., 66; Rebecca, 55; Smallwood, 66.  
 Thomson, Francis R. & Son, 45.  
 Thorowgood, Lt. Col. Adam, 34; Adam, 141; Amey, 19; Frances, 35, 52, 54; John, 92, 133; John, Wanehouse, 52; Lemuel, 133; Mary, 51; Mitchell, 53; Robt., 139; Susanna, 53.  
 Thorrowgood, Colle, 140.  
 Thoroughgood, Adam, 125.  
 Theatres, Norfolk of the Olden Time, 102.  
 Theatre, Avon, 102.  
 Tiernan, Mary, 97.  
 Tines, James Thos., 97.  
 Timberlake, Aaron, 66; Nelly, 51.  
 Timberleg, Patsey, 101.  
 Timmons, Betsy, 66; Collings, 73.  
 Timons, Mary, 20.  
 Tobias, Christopher, 52.  
 Tooley, Harbert, 71; Sarah, 71.  
 Toomer, Fannie, 99.  
 Toone, Nancy, 19; Thomas, 51.  
 Toppin, Susanna, 97.  
 Townsend, Job, 70.  
 Trace, Thos., 112.  
 Traill, Thos., 95.  
 Travis, Wm., 112.  
 Treavour, Hugh, 108.  
 Tripp, Godfrey, 66.  
 Trower, Anne, 24; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 52; Ferrelia, 105; Henry, 79, 106; Polly, 77; William, 107.  
 Truxton, Commodore, 29.  
 Tucker, Caroline H., 18; James, 22, 28; R. W., 45.  
 Turnbull, James, 120.  
 Turner, Danl. J., 99; Geo. E., 66; Henry, 99, 119; John, 70; Leem<sup>l</sup>, 112; Susanna, 97; Wm., 66, 123.  
 Turtne, Abner, 115, 116.  
 Turton, Charlotte, 78.  
 Tuthill, H. A., 97.  
 Trummel, Wm., 66.  
 Twiddy, Tully, 66.  
 Twiford, Zarrobabel, 45; Zorababel, 66.  
 Tyson, Luther, 97.

- Umphries, Elizth., 66.  
 Upshur, Margaret, 112.  
 Valentine, Edward, 21; Elizabeth W., 55; Jacob, 142; Margaret, 53.  
 Vanduberry, Edw., 112; Thos., 112.  
 Vangover, Caleb, 24, 104; Wm., 103.  
 Vanholt, Joseph, 51.  
 Vaughan, David B., 66; Wm., 35.  
 Vaughn, Richard, 45; Robert, 114.  
 Veal, James, 112; Nancy, 54; Samuel, 55; Thomas, 45.  
 Veale, Emily J., 66; Wm. C., 112.  
 Vermere, Joseph, 52.  
 Vermillion, John, 99.  
 Virginia, 17, 38, 39, 62, 74, 82, 91, 95, 113, 114, 121, 122, 123, 125, 131, 142.  
 Voun, Robert, 113.  
 Wuger, Westerhouse, 113.  
 Ward, Amy, 106; Betsey, 100; Courtney, 72; Daniel, 67; Gideon, 20; Jacomine, 19; James, 117; Jane, 22; John, 68; John A., 53; Kesiah, 20; Littleton T., 113; Lovett B., 45; Lovitt T., 68; Margaret, 73; Margret, 46; Margt., 66; Martha, 93; Mary, 129, 130; Randolph, 67; Robert, 66; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 67, 76; William, 131.  
 Wales, 91, 92.  
 Waide, Chitley, 113.  
 Wallace, Antonio (should be Wallae), 140.  
 Wallace, Elizabeth, 118; Nancy, 116.  
 Way, Walter S., 45, 65.  
 Waller, Martha, 98.  
 Warden, Arthur, 75, 113; Jesse, 69; Jesse M., 45; Jorden M., 131.  
 Wayne, Wm. A., 98.  
 Washington City, 29.  
 Washington, Gen., 138.  
 Watkins, Margrtt, 141.  
 Walton, D. S., 95.  
 Watstone, David, 67.  
 Watts, Noah, 69; Saml., 99.  
 Walsh, Francis, 99; William, 40.  
 Warren, Maria, 118; Mercy, 108.  
 Warriner, Edmd., 40, 120.  
 Warrington, George, 93; Tho., 121.  
 Warner, James, 63, 85; John, 94.  
 Wake, Flamstead, 119.  
 Waples, Ezable, 141.  
 Waterfield, Amsey, 45; Henry, 68; John, 68; Penelope, 68.  
 Waterm, Elkana, 76.  
 Waterman, Amy, 77; Charles, 18; Henry, 67; Jacomine, 19; Joel, 78; Kedar, 20; Kisiah, 22; Mary, 51; Sarah, 107; Solomon, 107.  
 Waterhouse, Wesley, 113.  
 Walters, Nancy, 67.  
 Watars, Terrin, 67.  
 Waters, Henry F., 124; John, 21.  
 Watters, David, 51, 132; Elizabeth, 132; Synthia, 131.  
 Walk, Jas. R., 67.  
 Walke, Anthony, 17, 18, 55; Revd. Anthony, 50; David M., 68; Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 17.  
 Walker, Jas. H., 98; Jno., 113; Sally, 106; Thomas, 79, 93; Vincent, 98; William, 55.  
 Wagon for the Army, A, 142.  
 Weaver, Anne, 18; Benjamin, 54; Elizabeth, 23; Mary, 54.  
 Webster, N. B., 99.  
 Weir, Andrew, 113.  
 Wells, Henry, 54.  
 Wesley, Rachael, 98.  
 West, Amey, 19; Benj., 67; Betsey, 130; Elizabeth, 19, 68, 121; Geo., 113; Harriot, 117; James, 117; Jas. L., 67; John, 28, 46; Lemuel, 20; Letty, 129; Mary, 46; Penelope, 22; Salley, 129; T. W., 117; William, 23, 34, 100.  
 Willoughby, 101.  
 West Indies, 27.  
 Whichard, John, 79.  
 Whitehard, Phillip, 104; Wm., 51; William, Junr., 17.  
 Wheeler, Luke, 29.  
 Whitt, John, 88.  
 Whits, John, 88.  
 Whitshants, Isaac, 68.  
 Whittekind, A. T., 99.  
 Whitfield, Louisa, 46; Wm., 46.  
 Whitefield, Mr., 25.  
 White, Abner, 67; Billy, 81, 135, 136; Henry, 67; Henry L., 67; James, 17; Jesse C., 67; John, 68, 88, 89, 90; Joseph, 17; Josiah, 98; Johnson F., 67; Lydia, 20; Mary, 22; Mary D., 46; Right Revd. Bishop, 17, 18; Theophilus, 69; Thos, 112; Thos. J., 112; William, 34, 67, 106, 131, 142; Wm. N., 67; Willis, 67.  
 Whitehead, Abia, 22, 72; Delia, 100; Dudley, 75, 76; Elzy, 67; Frances,



- 130; Frankey, 101; Frs., 67; James, 73; Jesse, 98; John, 73, 113, 114, 115, 116, 131; Johnson, 66; Johnston, 45; Mary, 113, 114, 115; Swepson, 39, 40, 46, 47, 53, 94.
- Wilmans, Lewis, 117.
- Wise, Henry A., 68.
- Wicker, Nancy, 79.
- Wingate, Mary A., 98.
- Wingfield, Jno. H., 99.
- Winston, Lucy, 118.
- Witchard, Sarah, 77.
- Willey, John, 70.
- Willis, Nicho., 34.
- Windet, Edward, 85; Mary, 85.
- Wicksted, Christopher, 85; Margery, 85.
- Wilcox, Stephen, 68.
- Wick, Anne, 52.
- Wilcocks, John, 70.
- Wickens, Sally, 71.
- Wiles, Dinah, 23; William, 22.
- Wishart, Dinah, 22; Margaret, 53; Mary, 138; Tho., 131.
- Wilber, Andrew, 68.
- Wilbur, Mary, 105; Sally, 71.
- Wilbour, Letitia, 19; Mary, 129.
- Wilbourn, Moses, 105.
- Willbore, Jacomo, 76.
- Windham, Edward, 12, 122, 125, 126; Moses, 24.
- Wirt, Mr., 31; William, 30, 31.
- Willeroy, Abraham, 103; Priscilla, 19; Sally, 22.
- Willoughby, Hanform, 76; J., 74; John, 72; Thomas, 13, 73, 87; Thomas, Junr., 72; Capt. Tho., 85; William, 119.
- Wigeon, Edwd., 50.
- Widgeon, Henry, 68; Isaac, 106; Jacob, 98; Jno., 54.
- Wilkena, Wm. B., 105, 106.
- Wilkins, Frances, 76; John, 113; Letitia, 68; Robt., 112, 113; Thomas, 104, 107; William, 54, 68, 107; Wm. C., 68; Wm. S., 68.
- Wilson, Alfred M., 99; Edw. B., 68; Frances, 22; George, 119; Holt, 54, 99; John, 69; John L., 68; Jordan, 68; Josiah, 23; Lemuel, 72; M., 74; Mary Ann, 98; Nath., 112; Phillis, 55; Polly, 66; Robt. T., 112; Sallie, 99; Saml., 98; Sarah, 119; Thos., 113; Wm., 68; Wm. F., 45; Wm. H., 99; Wm. S., 68.
- Williams, Abia, 71; Andrew J., 67; Arthur, 101; Ophlia, 68; Bascom, 67; Caleb, 68, 108; Carey, 67; Chs., 67; David, 113; Eliza, 67; Elizabeth, 93; Garrett, 68; Geo. W., 45; Gideon, 45, 67; Halton, 113; Hilary, 67; Jacob, 67; John, 85; Jon<sup>a</sup>, 68; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 68; Jost., 121; Lemuel W., 99; Lodwick, 77; Mary, 21, 68, 85; Nancey, 130; Nancy, 131; P., 99; Peter, 45; Robert, 45, 68; Sarah, 68; Solomon, 101; Susanna, 93; Thom. G., 69; Thomas, 67, 93; Thomas W., 67; Thos., 46; Thos. W., 66; Walter, 98; Walter F., 66; Wm., 69, 98, 112, 130; Willis, 45; Willo, 67; Willow, Sr., 45.
- Williamsburg, 25, 38, 39, 79.
- William and Mary College, Quarterly Historical Magazine, 34, 35, 88, 139.
- Williamson, Abel, 68; Abia, 54; Anne, 21; Archid, 119; Cary H., 66; Charles, 22, 79, 133; Diana, 21; Dorcas, 19; Francis, 130; Geo., 68; Gideon, 20; Hillary, 19; Hillary W., 45; James, 129; Jesse, 45, 67; John, 68, 100; Larny H., 45; Malachi, 22; Mary, 55; Moses, 54; Peter, 67; Prudence, 53; Rebecca, 55; Roger, 13, 70; Sally, 54; Tully, 71; Willo, 68.
- WmSon, Catharine, 53; Fanny, 51; John, 24; Wm., 52.
- Whitehurst, Alexr., 69; Alfred, 98; Amey, 19, 130; Anna, 21; Anne, 19, 54, 55; Batson, 20, 67, 72; Betts, 71; Cader, 77; Caleb, 55, 132; Cason, 75; Charles, 20, 45; Chas., 68; Christ, 68; Christopher, 45, 54; Cloary, 79; Daniel, 106; Danl., 66; Danni, 45; David, 21, 52; Dempsey, 67; Dinah, 24; Dorcas, 51; Elisabeth, 72; Eliza, 20, 54; Elizabeth, 23, 51, 52, 78, 106, 130; Elzy, 67; Enoch, 67; Erasmus, 45; Eras. C., 67; Fanney, 75; Fanny, 76, 130; Frances, 52, 104; Frs., 130; Frs. M., 68; George, 51, 55, 79; Geo. N., 66; Geo. T., 45, 68; Hillary, 77, 100; Henry, 101, 105; H. R., 66; Jacomine, 17, 101; James, 53, 76; James E., 67; James M., 45, 46; Jane, 24; Jas., 67, 69; Jas.

Whitehurst, Alex<sup>r</sup>—

M., 68; Jas. O., 68; Jas. of Jas., 45; J<sup>s</sup>, 101; Jerome B., 67; Jesse, 45; J. D., 67; J. H., 68; J. W., 67; John, 19, 45, 52, 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 79, 104, 129; John H., 67; John, Sr., 45; John T., 45; Jno., 50, 54; Jno. B., 68; Jno. W., 68; Jonathan, 19, 104, 138; Joseph, 68; Josh, 67; Julia, 78; Keeling, 68; Kesia, 71; Kesiah, 20; Lovey, 107; Lovitt, 67; Lovy, 53; Lucinda, 68; Lydia, 21, 22; Lydia F., 98; Mala, 67; Malachi, 24, 100; Marshall P., 98; Martha, 71; Mary, 19, 20, 23, 50, 100, 129; Moses, 75; Mr., 98; Nancy, 67, 77, 101, 132; Nathaniel, 18; Obed, 46, 66; Obid, 130; Oden, 68; Peter, 45, 67; Pheby, 101; Polly, 129; Prudey, 101; Reu L., 68; Rewben, 71; Richard, 104; Salley, 102; Sallie, 67; Sally, 19, 77, 107; Sampson, 101, 129; Samuel, 51; Sarah, 19, 20, 51, 53, 66, 67; Simon, 132; Solomon, 129; S. S., 67; Tayner, 67; Testia, 129; Thos., 67; Tully, 20, 51, 129; Tully H., 45, 67; William, 53, 55, 68, 69, 112; William E., 45, 66; William F., 67; William H., 67; William T., 67; Willoughby, 23, 24, 50; Wilson J., 45; Wilson L., 68; Zach, 68.

Wolland, Hannah, 47.

Word, Elizabeth, 66.

Work House, 57.

Woodford, Col., 137.

Wood, Isaac, 68; Nancy, 113; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 118.

Wolfe, Adam, 68; General, 32.

Wooborne, Alexander, 87.

Woodard, Francis, 70; Sally, 71.

Woodhouse, Anna, 72; Betsey, 106; Charles, 104; Henry, 35, 92, 139; Henry B., 45; H. B., 67; Henry F., 45, 67; Henry M., 45, 68; H. R., 66; Horatio, 79, 141; James, 19, 105; Jeremiah, 45; John, 66; John J., 45, 46; Jno. P., 67; John S., 66; John<sup>t</sup> P., 45; Josiah, 20; Josiah & Bro., 45; Josiah, 68, 104; Letia, 103; Margaret, 20; Martha, 106; Mary, 53; Mollie, 68; Peggy, 106; Pembroke, 77; Philip, 119; Phillip, 45, 66; Sally, 78; Sarah E., 66; S. S., 66; Smith S. & Son, 45; Solo, 68; Tho<sup>s</sup>, 106; William, 17; William D., 21, 45, 67; Wm. H., 69.

Woodhowse, Henry, 11, 12.

Woodhoust, Pemme, 75.

Woodside, John, 117.

Wray, Charles, 53.

Wright, Amey, 18; Charlotte, 129; Christ, 102; Elizabeth, 101; Fanny, 73; Frances, 77; Francis, 68, 76; Jacamine, 76; Jas. B., 68; Jas. P., 46, 68; John B., 68; Joseph, 68; Jos. P., 45; Joshua, 104; Peggy, 130; Richard, 35; Sally, 46; Sarah, 72; William, 21; Wm. S., 45, 46, 68.

Yardley, Capt., 122; Coll., 128; Coronell, 125; Fran., 126; Francis, 120, 121, 125, 128; George, 125; Temperance, 125.

Yeardley, Mrs., 123.

York, 79.

Young, Jno., 113; Moses P., 99; Sally, 117; Wm., 113.



*The   \*   \*   \*   \**  
*Lower Norfolk*  
*County Virginia*  
*Antiquary   \*   \**

• • •  
*Edward W. James*

## CONTENTS, NO. 2, PART 1.

Property Owners, Princess Anne County, 1860 . . . . .	1
Norfolk Aldermen and the Human Rights and the Emancipator .	11
The Church in Lower Norfolk County . . . . .	11
Marriages solemnized by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Anthony Walke . . . . .	17
My Mother . . . . .	24
Lower Norfolk County Libraries . . . . .	33
Price of Pork in 1780 . . . . .	36
Swiss Settlers . . . . .	37
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds . . . . .	39

---

## CONTENTS, NO. 1, PART 4.

Land and Slave Owners, Princess Anne County, 1776 . . . . .	107
My Mother . . . . .	109
Lower Norfolk County Libraries . . . . .	121
Princess Anne County Committee of Safety, 1775; Christopher Wright . . . . .	124
Peyton Randolph, Norfolk Recorder . . . . .	137
The Church in Lower Norfolk County . . . . .	139

---

For sale by GEORGE M. WEST, 909 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.;  
J. W. RANDOLPH Co., 1304 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.;  
W. H. LOWDEBILK & Co., Washington, D. C.  
Price 50 cents, sent to any address.

No. 2, PART 1.

THE  
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA  
ANTIQUARY.

---

EDITED BY  
EDWARD W. JAMES.

---

BALTIMORE, MD.  
THE FRIEDENWALD Co., PRINTERS.

**COPYRIGHTED  
BY  
EDWARD W. JAMES,  
1897.**

# THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY,  
1860.

	R. <sup>1</sup>	P. <sup>2</sup>		R. <sup>1</sup>	P. <sup>2</sup>
John B Ackiss		100	W <sup>m</sup> Bartlett	4500	384
Caleb L Ackiss	3000	3081	Rice Brown		300
C B Ackiss	3500	8245	Polly Brown	200	628
Harper Ackiss	6200	14,873	James Bonney	1000	2324
John H Ackiss	6000	1787	Marcus A Boushell		
Avena Ayres		50		2000	505
W <sup>m</sup> Ayres	600	394	Jacob Baum	4500	3157
Molly Ayres		122	Savage Bell		405
Jas S Atwood	900	1820	Geo W Bell	1500	1096
Edward Atwood		1643	John L Brown	2500	2171
W <sup>m</sup> L Atwood <sup>3</sup>	21,000	7650	Henry D Bonney	2000	2365
John E Atwood		2000	Clinton C Bell	800	1570
W <sup>m</sup> S Atwood	1500	172	Alex C Brown	1800	771
Edward Atwood	600	4097	Amy Bonny		210
Absalom W <sup>m</sup> H		155	Ransom Brock	6000	6816
Frances Absolam		30	James Barnes		50
Martha Atwood	1000	695	John W Bonny	9000	454
James Allbright		315	John L Brown		20
Thos Aydlott		60	John Brown		50
Mary R Allen		2610	Chas Brock	2500	6530
John J Burroughs	5000	11,390	Moses Brown		144
Hardy Beasley	750	300	W <sup>m</sup> W Banks	2000	3445
W <sup>m</sup> Barco		400	Robt Berry		50

<sup>1</sup> Real estate.    <sup>2</sup> Personal estate.    <sup>3</sup> Should probably be 2100.



2 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Geo Brickhouse		30	Andrew Bonney	2000	2180
Richd B Baker	25,000	24,928	James M Belangy	800	958
Patrick Butt		50	Abel Belangy	1000	605
Sam Brown		1000	W <sup>m</sup> C Bonny	900	672
Andrew H Bates		95	Moses Bonny	1000	1275
Miles Burgess		110	James G Bonney	1000	1785
Jacob Boush	1000	40	B W Bonney	1200	
Jno A Bartlett		334	W <sup>m</sup> D Bonney		303
W <sup>m</sup> G Brown	1600	11,600	Jn <sup>o</sup> K Barnes	1200	962
Hamlin Brown	6000	6907	Boyd Becham		72
Seth Bell	5000	345	Zebulon Berry	3500	3870
John Belote		3100	Ezekiel Beasley	500	828
John Borroughs	2000	1450	Geo W Brown		200
Jas M Brickhouse			John M Bonney		397
	10,000	9385	Frances Barnes		300
Jas Borroughs	600	322	William Bonney	600	935
James E Bell	13,500	19,634	W <sup>m</sup> L Barnes		45
Thos H Banks		2800	Max Batton	200	236
Oscar M Baxter	50,000	37,265	Bells heirs		1088
L B Baxter	5000	5250	Robt L Borroughs		1500
O F Baxter	5000	5250	Edgar Burroughs	5000	14,150
J B Baxter	5000	5250	J W Bonny	2000	3330
G Baxter	5000	5250	John Bonney		42
Thos M Bailey	400	280	Reuben Bonney	1500	1531
George Berry		315	James E Brown		100
John Batten	8000	558	Frs Batten	1000	427
Jesse Bell	900	302	John Bonny		40
James Batten	2000	3570	Indiana Bright	1000	4000
Joseph Bell	500	3364	Josephine Bright	1000	4000
Elzy Borroughs	4000	800	James Beckly		72
W <sup>m</sup> Bunduck	2000	1545	William Barco		77
Virginia Butt	1000	6850	Taylor Beasley		46
H H Banks	1000	820	James W Bowen	1500	4561
J H Burgess	4000	875	Bartlett Bonny	400	222
James Brown		40	Jesse Barnes	500	552
W <sup>m</sup> Braithwaite	2500	6982	Frs Beasley	1000	66
Thos Brewer	1200	444	Noah Batton	700	200
W <sup>m</sup> T Brewer		3000	Mal <sup>a</sup> Batton	1300	2241

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860. 3

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Cavey W Berry	500	242	Sarah A Cornick	3000	
Jas M Bruce	500	260	Benjamin Capps		85
Henry M Brock	2500	6481	Joel Cornick		200
Jas M Brock		40	J Cornick	16,000	10,000
Jesse T Bright	1000	4000	Lemuel Cornick		1200
Caleb N Beasley		75	Henry T Cornick	5000	4375
David H Bright	4000	13,150	Thos K Cornick		250
R H Baylor	1200	2285	James E Cannon	4500	8500
Nancy Bruoe		25	W <sup>m</sup> R Cox		2000
G L Brockett	4000	3065	Stewart Capps		5300
Whitehurst Barnes			Mary E Cason	1200	1150
	2000	1675	Thos C Chapple		283
Kesiah Barnes		800	Betsey Cuffee		40
W <sup>m</sup> A Barnes	800	1350	Joseph Chapple		30
Swepson A Brock	9000	11,429	Thos D Campbell	500	2525
Leonard J Buskey		4675	Napoleon B Capps		
Henry Brock		375		1500	4070
William Brock	3000	436	John G Chaplain		215
James T Brock	2000	7000	Jas M Capps		1354
Tully Browne	2000	5070	Wash W Capps	500	263
Tho <sup>s</sup> W Bonney	1000	500	Saml Carrol		95
John W Brown	2000	2800	Thos Creamer		254
Peter Ballas		150	Edwd W Capps	100	2000
Joshua J Barnes		275	W <sup>m</sup> S Cason	1100	288
Henry Brock	5000	10,800	Albert L Capps		50
William Boulton		30	Jesse Capps		60
Jane Benthall		30	W <sup>m</sup> Campbell	800	605
Wilson M Bonney			Thos N Campbell		281
	5500	8000	Azey Carrol	900	222
S W Brocks <sup>1</sup>	6000	3500	Henrietta Carrol		20
Jos G Braithwaite		648	Chas Campbell	800	559
John Bonny	2500	3000	Keeling Capps		31
W <sup>m</sup> M Buskey	12,500	4500	Thomas Crafts Jr		163
H J Chandler	4000	3500	Thomas Crafts Sr	1800	234
Nancy Cason	1000	1600	Dennis C Capps		1584
Horatio Cornick	8000	10,000	Enoch Capps	2900	12,000

<sup>1</sup> Should be Brooks.

4 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

	R.	P.		R.	P.
John T Cuffee	3000	8000	Eli Cornelus		500
Henry Crafts	1400	3478	John Caraway		50
John W Crafts		370	Henry Capps		40
Newton H Capps	1800	507	D. Corprew	16,000	877
John Corprew	700	390	Sarah W Chapple		
Hubard Capps	1000	390		1000	5629
Mala Carrol		140	Nevison Cuffee		255
Jim Cotton Sr		25	Ashbury Cuffee	500	215
Ivy Capps	450	473	Jordan Creekmore	300	139
Newton Capps	1000	256	Thos E Cartwright	500	306
Hillory Capps		790	E. D. Cornick	5000	3800
David Carrol		245	W W Caraway Jr		1200
Dennis Capps	500	255	W W Coke	20,000	5750
Dempsey Capps	1000	224	James S Cornick		2475
Ira Capps		485	John Cornick	20,796	15,000
Addison Capps		265	Wilson B Dozier		2218
Newton H Cox	500	168	Jno Doe		27
Chas Carrol		130	Chas V Dudley	600	8730
Jesse Capps		576	David Dudley		145
John W Cox		6491	W <sup>m</sup> C Diggs	800	240
Virginus Capps		1515	Edwd Diggs	600	264
Alex Coke		1040	James Diggs	400	276
Wilson Cuffee		100	John S Duffee		380
Vinah Cuffee		5	John Dyer		30
Betsy Cason		500	Kader Dyer		40
Sally Cason		40	Solomon Dyer		50
W W Caraway	1000	952	Ralph H Dickson		250
Mary A Caraway	1500	385	John B Dozier		1273
Jane Cone	1200	1470	Geo B Davis		80
Hillary Cone		475	Laura B Dozier	600	80
Naanie Cone		475	Willo Dozier	10,500	15,875
W N Cone		475	Saml Davis	1100	348
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Capps	1500	1365	Edw Dues	1000	183
W <sup>m</sup> Cavener		120	Littleton Davis		275
James Cook		245	Burwell Davis		71
W <sup>m</sup> Caraway		260	Horatio Davis	2500	6230
Mary S Cain		30	Isaac L Davis	5200	15,360
Moses Cason	8000	14,602	Horatio E Davis		228

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860. 5

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Ethelbert W Dudley			Jas Etheredge		100
	6000	7930	Richd W Eaton		425
W <sup>m</sup> Dawley	1500	2000	W <sup>m</sup> Eaton		341
Tully Doudge	500	345	Henry C Eaton		350
Virginia Dyer		221	James Eaton	1000	2676
Cornelius Dyer		234	Enoch Eaton	2500	5681
John Dyer		30	James Eaton	2000	597
Tully C Doudge	1500	260	Henry Eaton	3000	6990
Henry F Doudge		386	Early W Eaton		72
John R Dyer	700	176	Sarah H Ewell	4000	5310
Reuben Doudge		50	Abel Edmonds	220	210
Jesse Davis	500	397	Abel Edmonds	1000	5562
Geo W Dawley	1200	425	Edw H Ewell		320
Peter Dyer	3500	5424	John A Edwards		7725
Peter Davis	800	250	Willis Etheridge	4000	910
Noah B Doudge		125	John Ewell	500	549
Henry A Dozier	1500	1305	Solo Ewell	800	605
Ezekiel Davis	1200	1260	Wilson L Etheredge		7341
Francis Dudley	1000	265	Edwd Etheredge	1000	309
Matt W Drewrey	1500	460	Josiah Etheredge	200	226
Walter V Dudley		1091	Danl Fisher		190
Robt H Dudley	5000	9489	Polly Fentress		80
Martha M Drewrey			Sally Frias		30
	1500	2125	John Frizzle		502
James Davis	800	3286	Betty Fuller		25
John Duffee	900	142	John Fentress	7000	14,465
Jesse Dyer		30	Thos J Fentress	1200	325
James B Dyer	1500	10,230	John Foster		170
John H Dey	3500	1115	W <sup>m</sup> L Fentress		2665
Wilson T Dozier		1000	W <sup>m</sup> G T Flemming		
Daniel Doudge	3000	8586		2500	1237
Jesse B Dudley	1000	250	James Frost	1100	530
James Dix		30	Jere Fentress	1500	545
John C Ewell	7000	2500	Edw Foster	7500	20,380
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Ewell		2000	John A Fentress	300	134
Thos L Etheredge	3000	2569	Willis Fentress	1000	248
Jno D Ewell	8500	9640	James Fentress	1500	3049
Alex Edwards	6000	11,000	John L Fentress		315

6 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Enoch Fuller		20	Cornelius Grimstead		35
Elizth Fentress	1000		Melusa Grimstead		10
Margt Flanagan	4500	2080	Jordan A Grimstead		
W <sup>m</sup> Ferrall		268		2000	2700
John Flanagan		198	Jno W Grimstead		600
Andrew Franklin	800	261	Danl L Grimstead		
Jno Franklin		20		2000	3000
W <sup>m</sup> B Flanagan	1100	480	David Grimstead		2000
W <sup>m</sup> C Flanagan		235	Martha Grimstead		2000
Henry Frizzle	400	196	W <sup>m</sup> F Grimstead	1700	388
Henry Fountain	800	380	Joshua Grimstead		27
W <sup>m</sup> R Fentress	1000	2038	Wash Grimstead		40
Lancaster Fentress			W <sup>m</sup> Grimstead		275
	2500	3728	W <sup>m</sup> Gregory		259
J W Fentress		150	James Gornto	5500	5000
Sophia A Ferral	2600	2462	Anderson Godfrey		209
Jesse Frizzle		81	Margt Gaskins		2290
W <sup>m</sup> R Fentress	1000	289	Thomas J Gornto		128
Geo Fountaine		62	William Griggs	8500	15,035
W <sup>m</sup> C Fentress		40	William S Griggs	1300	6215
Jno A Fentress	3000	7400	Mary A Griggs	4400	9750
John B Fisher	1500	407	Robt W Godfrey	1100	518
Abram Fisher	1200	451	W N Gregory	25,000	10,140
Celius Fentress		310	R H Glenn		761
Moses Fentress	3700	4565	W <sup>m</sup> Godfrey	2000	280
Jno D Flanagan	4000	15,865	J S Gaskins	4000	4070
Littleton W Fentress		415	Henry Grey	500	340
Enoch D Ferebee			Francis Guy	3000	
	10,000	20,000	Jas S Garrison Jr		
Geo E Ferebee	5500	10,000		36,500	9665
Henry Gornto		120	Jas S Garrison Sr		
John Gornto	9000	25,000		47,000	20,425
N B Gornto		150	Chas Griggs		75
W <sup>m</sup> C Gornto		2860	W <sup>m</sup> Godfrey		25
Jno P Garrison	1000	262	Martin Galligher		40
Edmund W Garrison			Philip Gornto	500	1128
	2500	745	W S Gornto	600	419
John D Gordan		115	Wesley Gordan	1100	522

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860. 7.

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Dorris Gregory	2800	3812	Henry H Henley		1500
Emily Gerald	200	25	James B Henley	1000	442
Kitty Gordan		216	W <sup>m</sup> F Harrison	2000	7296
Griffin Est		395	W <sup>m</sup> T Harrison		258
Robt B Hall		1007	Nueton H Hartley		
Thurmer Hoggard				2000	1931
	9150	16,800	Saml Hartley	500	273
George Hutchings	2000	3450	Jas J Henley	700	449
Grimes Halstead	1200	3384	Robt W Henley		1026
Lydia Hodges		65	Jon <sup>a</sup> Hunter Sr	10,880	15,214
Oliver Humphries			John J Hill		3720
	2500	2906	John Harrison	1000	1425
Johnson Henley	600	190	Luke Hill		1000
Jos J Hall	3500	645	Saml S Hodges	4000	950
Simon Hancock		2900	Henry S Harrison		186
W <sup>m</sup> P Hall		30	Fanny F Heath	600	150
Edwd Henley	700	315	Thos Harrison	1000	536
Geo W Hunter		250	Johnsey Harris	1500	292
John L Hinton	3500	4555	Jno P Harrison		91
James Herrick		905	Frances Henley		7000
W <sup>m</sup> J Herrick	800	332	Thos C Henley	3000	4500
Wash Harrison	400	425	Moses Henley	2500	6750
E R Hunter	9000	2000	Frances Hall		950
Hillary M Hunter			Jon <sup>a</sup> Hunter Jr		475
	2000	11,178	John Ingram	6000	14,858
W <sup>m</sup> F Hunter	1000	5984	Jesse Ives	7600	7588
James Hubbard	600	1751	David W Ives	8100	6700
Edward H Herbert			Sylvester Ives		75
	43,000	21,824	John Ives		225
James Hubbard Jr	300	3343	Edwin Ives	16,000	8360
Saml Henderson		75	Josiah Ives		125
Adam Halstead		200	Alsie S James		258
Dinah Hill		18	Benj James	600	224
James Hargroves	600	3000	Calvin Jones		9075
Mary Haynes		2000	John M Joice		250
Margt Haynes	1000	5873	Jacomine H Joice	4000	4700
Danl Hargrove	2500	2887	W <sup>m</sup> S James		163
W <sup>m</sup> Henley		801	William Jones	2000	1130

8 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Chas Johnson	5000	4605	John W Litchfield	200	490
Reuben L Joynes	2000	650	Josiah Land	5000	7205
John Jarvis		110	Anthony Land	3600	9188
W <sup>m</sup> E James	3000	8361	Richd Land Jr		100
Emperor M James			Sally Land		174
	3000	8600	Thomas W Lovitt		40
John James	1000	480	Charlton Lane		75
Bennett B James	700	280	Jas W Lee	200	233
Thos Jones		290	W <sup>m</sup> Lambert	9400	15,425
Samuel James		4000	Thos S Land	15,000	20,840
John D James	1500	1055	Caleb Land	1600	2798
John H James	1500	5721	Permelia Land		4000
W <sup>m</sup> N James		4880	Martin H Land	1000	3410
Joshua James Jr	6500	6600	Eras Lovitt	1000	246
Isaac Jacobs		440	Jas Lockwood		645
Frs W Jarvis	800	220	David H Long	10,000	5794
Joshua James Sr			Josh Lamount		157
	13,200	14,000	Algernon B Lee Sr		4500
Edward James	5000	12,500	Thomas R Lee Jr	4000	4720
Wm Kelly		450	Major W Land		118
Solomon S Keeling			Robert Land		204
	5000	13,877	Ren H Lovitt	500	745
Adam R L Keeling			Jeer W Lane	1500	439
	6000	14,000	Simon Land	800	
Thos W Keeling	2500	5860	Andrew Land		348
J. P. W. Kellam	3000	10,131	W <sup>m</sup> N Land	3000	3075
Chas M Kelly		95	James E Land	10,000	6275
Henry S Keeling	4000	7200	Henry Leggett	1500	1778
Robt Keeling		800	Saml Lockwood	1500	777
Geo Keeling		800	W <sup>m</sup> B Land	1000	505
Henry Knight	400	243	W <sup>m</sup> Litchfield	600	360
Robt C Kempe		200	Amy Lovitt	800	353
John Keeling	1500	444	D. C. Litchfield	600	1645
S S Kellam		1250	Wilson Leggett		452
Letitia Kitely		25	Corprew Land	600	515
Thomas Keeling	1200	1530	W <sup>m</sup> W Langhorne		75
James E Kelgro	1200	883	Batson Land Jr		152
Amy Land		15	Batson Land Sr		332

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860. 9

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Mary Land		5600	John H Morse		173
Elzy Land	5500	601	James Morse	800	4400
John W Lewis	5500	10,000	Alex Munden	8000	2666
Willis Lane		50	Thomson L Morris		
W <sup>m</sup> Lawrence	700	133		3600	7855
James M Land	2000	8500	Mal M Moore	3000	6106
William Lane		700	Elzy B Morse	2000	4240
Martha A Land	4000	9000	Noah Munden	3400	3659
Emerson Land	4000	10,000	W <sup>m</sup> S Munden	2000	4000
Mary F Land		300	Elizth Morris		15
Henry G Land	4000	6000	Jon <sup>a</sup> O. Morris	3000	1145
W S Land	4000	11,100	J. S. D. Munden		534
Bennett Land	6000	6500	Nap B Moore	2600	320
Mary Lewis	150	33,117	Absalom Malbon		140
Henry Lewis	3000	5000	E D Munden		190
W <sup>m</sup> W M <sup>c</sup> Clanan	1500	6710	James Murden		525
Jacomine A Moore		40	Francis Morris		20
Jon <sup>a</sup> Moore	1000	200	Durant Murden		115
Francis Moore		75	A H Moore	3000	1354
Philip Morrissett	2000	2600	W <sup>m</sup> L Morrissett	2500	3638
Mary A Malbone		25	Mary M <sup>c</sup> Clanan		16,100
William Moore	1500	2712	Peter Morrissett	1200	3133
Henry B Malbone	1200		Johnson Murden	2000	2662
Enoch Moore		1000	Zachariah Murden		
Horatio Malbone	3000	1405		900	2252
Phillip Malbone		1700	David Malbon	6000	14,490
Dennis Malbone	3000	3630	J. C. Malbon		158
Dennis B Malbone	200	481	Ella F Malbon		158
Peter B Malbone	500	3303	Cala Malbon		158
Jas F Murden		125	Olivia S Malbon		158
Jacomine Miller	500	300	James Moore	4000	3745
Jane M <sup>c</sup> Clanan	100	350	Andrew Moore	5000	4495
Nathl M Murden	2000	1730	Lydia Murden		671
Jno C Morse		101	W <sup>m</sup> H Moore	800	237
Henry Matthias		300	Delaware Moore		1333
Jas M Martin		58	Edgar B Macon	3500	4362
Mary L Morse		200	Mal M Murden		200
Affalina Morse		200	Elizth M <sup>c</sup> Clanan	2000	794



	R.	P.		R.	P.
Thos G McPherson			James Murray	15,000	18,690
	6000	3180	Conner Mallory	25,000	10,800
Jere McMullen		405	C McIntosh	5000	9822
Jas McClanan	1800	1610	J E McIntosh	6000	7170
Zach Murden	4000	4495	Prudence McAlpine		4275
Robt Murden	800	274	James L Mills		120
Henry Murden		200	James Moses		25
Mary E Murden		200	W <sup>m</sup> Moses		115
Josh McClanan	1500	210	Miles M Murden	856	581
W <sup>m</sup> F McClanan		4962	Noah F Munden		70
Elizth Murden	400	20	Miles S Miller		688
Delaware Murden	500	222	Frances Miller		115
Danl Munden	350	379	Wills Mansfield		222
John McCargo		95	Edmond Mansfield		
Thomas M Murray				3200	640
	8000	6772	Dennis D Morse	1000	374
W <sup>m</sup> V Montague		145	Joshua J Nicholson		
Murdock McKinzie		30		2000	984
Cason McClanan	1000	460	Patrick Newman		446
John McCoy	1500	8994	W <sup>m</sup> Nimmo	3500	5286
John H McClanan	1500	2355	William Norris		345
Warren Miller		230	Jas M Nimmo	1000	6055
Tully D Morse		250	Sumner Newbern		145
Nancy Morse		20	Susner Newbern		331
Jon <sup>a</sup> Munden		1679	W <sup>m</sup> O Newell	800	230
Matthias Mansfield	600	205	Dennis Newell		790
Edmund Mansfield		255	Caroline Oakham		1000
McAlpines heirs		6456	Daniel Oakham	5000	1580
W <sup>m</sup> P Morgan	2000	10,604	Kader W Old	1500	2779
Jas N McAlpine	10,000	6265	Eleanora Old	3000	13,160
Lem <sup>l</sup> McClain		42	Jon <sup>a</sup> W Old	24,700	18,650
Jas N Murray		1945	Martha Owen	250	20
Jno J Moore		325	Frank Owens		50
Jno W Moore	1000	5490	Peter Owens		40
W <sup>m</sup> Moore		308	Ned Owens		20
Mariam	100		Jack Owens		15
Josh L May		280	Elizth Owens		20
Batson Murden		247	Jacomine Owens		15

	R.	P.	R.	P.
Sam Owens	600	468	Joseph Overstreet	7500 12,826
Roger Owens		15	John Overstreet	36,000 13,455

[To be continued.]

## NORFOLK ALDERMEN AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS AND THE EMANCIPATOR.

Norfolk Boroughe

At a Hustings Court continued and held the 31 day of July  
1835

Present Isaac Talbot	} Gen aldermen
Giles B Cooke	
Thurmer Hoggard	

Present Wright Southgate & Jno Tabb Gen als

It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that "The Human Rights The Emancipator" and other incendiary papers published in the Northern states, have been forwarded to the Post office in this place addressed to free persons of Colour— And the Court believing that a free circulation of papers of this character, is well calculated to produce a spirit of disobedience and dissatisfaction among the free negroes and slaves injurious to the good order of that class of Persons in the Southern states—Therefore Resolved that the Mayor<sup>1</sup> call on the Postmaster at this place, and request that he will, as far as he is authorized, withhold the delivery of such or similar papers addressed to free negroes and other coloured persons.

## THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY.

[See Vol. I, p. 139.]

At a County Court holden at the howse of Ensigne Thomas Lambart upon the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of february A° Dm 1644

p<sup>r</sup>sent Capt John Sibsey Commander

M <sup>r</sup> William Julian	} Com <sup>rs</sup>
M <sup>r</sup> frauncis Mason	
M <sup>r</sup> Math Phillipps	

<sup>1</sup> Miles King.

The Court doth thinke fitt and order yt Mr Mathew Phillipps the adm<sup>r</sup> of Mrs Seawell deceased shall within tenne dayes Satisfye and paye unto Mr Tho: Harrison Clarke, one thowsand pounds of Tob<sup>o</sup> in Consideration and Satisfaccon for the buriall and preaching the funerall Sermon of Mr Seawell and Mrs Seawell deceased, and for breakeing of grownde in the Chann-cell for them.

April 1645 Mr Mathew Phillipps and Mr Thomas Ivey the Churchwardens of Eliz: River parish have exhibited there presentment against Mr Thomas Harrison Clark (Parson of the Said parish) for not reading the booke of Common Prayer and for not adminstring the Sacrament of Baptisme according to the Cannons and order prescribed and for not Catechising on Sunnedayes in the afternoone according to Act of Assembly upon wch prsentmt the Court doth order that the Said Mr Thomas Harrison shall have notice thereof and bee Summoned by the sherriffe to make his psonall appearaunce at James Citty before the Right worrl the Governor & Counsell on the first daye of the next Quarter Court and then and there to answer to the Said prsentment

Att a County Court holden at the howse of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Meares upon the 16th daye of June Anno Dm 1645

p <sup>r</sup> sent Capt Edward Windham	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Woodhowse
M <sup>r</sup> William Julian	M <sup>r</sup> francis Mason
M <sup>r</sup> Tho Lambard	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Meares
M <sup>r</sup> Edward Loyd	M <sup>r</sup> Math Phillipps

The Court doth order that Thomas Cason Churchw: of Linhaven parish shall at the next vestrey give and deliver in a true accopt of what tob<sup>o</sup> and Corne are received from the Inhabitants of the Said parish towards the mayntenance of a poore orphan in the Custody and Charge of Thomas Davyes and the said Cason to make paymt accordingly fortwth unto the Said Davyes otherwyse exer

February 16<sup>th</sup> 1645 The presentment of Edward Hall and John Martin Churchwardens of Lynhaven parish for this present yeare 1645 They and eyther of them present — of Lynhaven Singleman and — his woman Servant for Living and continueing in apparant fornication wer as a bastard sonne

was lately borne of her, and as wee are informed she hath accused and Charged — the sonne of Mr — to bee the father of ye same In witness whereof wee have hereunto sett our hands this 16<sup>th</sup> of ffebr 1645 Robert Powys Clecus

Edw Hall his mke

John Martin

xv Jany 1646 It is this day ordered by a Vestrey that Mr Mathew Phillipps lately Churchwarden shall be Satisfyed by the next Churchwarden one hundred and thirty pownds of tobacco having disbursed Soe much for the use of Elizabeth River parish as y accpt appeares and the tobacco to bee levied in the Said pish of the inhabitants p preconably, and to bee collected as aforesaid

Att a Court holden upon xxv<sup>y</sup><sup>th</sup> day of Aprill Anno Dom 1647

Present	Capt Thomas Willoughby esqr	} Com <sup>rs</sup>
	Capt John Sibsey M <sup>r</sup> Cornelius LLoyd	
	M <sup>r</sup> ffancis Mason M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lambart	
	M <sup>r</sup> Math: phillipps M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Meares	

The Court doth nominate elect and appoynt William Lucas and ffancis Land to bee Churchwardens for the parish of Lynhaven, and Roger Williamson to bee Churchwarden for the Easterne branch: and the oath of Churchwarden to bee administered forthwith, unto them, and every of them respectively by two Com<sup>rs</sup> one being of the Quorum

Court held 15<sup>th</sup> December 1647 Whereas Thomas Harrison is indebted unto Capt William Atterbury seaven pownds seaventeene shillings fower pence sterl p accompt upon oath of the Said Atterbury Payment is ordered to bee made thereof with Court charges within tenn dayes als execucon

Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1647 Whereas it appears unto the Court by sufficient prooffe, yt — als yeoman hath spoken divers \* \* Scandalous words & infamous speeches concerning Lucye the wyfe of Edward Hall much tending to reproach and defamacon. It is thereupon ordered by the Court that the said — als yeoman shall in presence of the Court receive twenty good lashes on his bare back and shall stand three Sabboath dayes in the parish Church of Linhaven the Congregacon there being present with a

paper upon his head written with these words following in Capitall letters, (vizt) I — als yeoman doe Stand here to acknowledge the great wrong I have done in the slandering Mrs Hall with my tongue. And the Said — als yeoman shall pay the Court charges als execucon and the Churchwardens of Lynhaven parish or eyther of them are to see the due performance of this order as they will answere the contrary at their uttermost perills

February 23<sup>d</sup> 1647 Whereas william Shipp hath impleaded Robert Powis Clerke for Seaven hundred thirty & three pounds of tob And the Sherriffe having arrested the Said m<sup>r</sup> Powis but neglecting to take Bayle for appearance according to Act It is thereupon ordered that if the Sherriffe Shall not bring forth the body or Sufficent goods of the Said mr Powis at the next Court, then the Sherriffe to bee lyable for payment of the Said Seaven hundred & thirty & three pounds of tob & Court charges unto the Said will Shipp als execucon

Recorded the 29<sup>th</sup> of May 1648

Memorandum: that upon the 28<sup>th</sup> of May Anno: Dom: 1648 (being the Sabboth day) wee whose names are hereunder written being requested and required in the name of our Sovereigne Lord the King, by Richard Conquest gent high Sherriffe of the County of Lower Norfolke for his ayde and assistance in giving publique Notice to the Inhabitants of Elizabeth river in the Said County, to forbear and desist from their frequent meetings and usuall assembling themselves together, contrary to the lawes and Government of the Colony: And thereupon, wee accordingly aydeing and assisting the Said high Sherriffe in the premises, did fynd one named William Durand with much people (men women & childeren) assembled & mett together in the Church or Chappell of Elizabeth River aforesaid, (in the forenoone of the said day) and wee did see the said William Durand goe into and sett in the Deske or Reading place of the said Church; where as alsoe in the pullpitt hee hath customarily by the space of these three moneth last past, upon severall sabboth dayes (as by certaine and credible informacon to us given) preached to the said people: And these are further to certifie that the said Sherriffe did upon the sd 28<sup>th</sup> day of May cause proclamation to bee made and published in

the said Church or Chappell, in the prsence & in the hearing of all the said people assembled & mett together as aforesaid, after this manner, and in these expresse words ffoloweing (vizt) All manner of psons here mett and assembled, are in the Kings Ma<sup>ty</sup> name strictly required and commanded, forthwith and immediately to retorne to their severall dwellings, or habitations, as they or any of them, will answer their contempts to the contrary at their uttermost pills: And these are likewise further to certifie, that notwithstanding after such Proclamation made and published by the said high Sheriffe in manner as is afore declared Mr Cornelius LLoyd and Mr Edward LLoyd Comrs, and John fferinghaugh with divers others (whose names are not yet certaynly to us knowne) were Mayneteynors and Embraceors of the faction of William Durand aforenamed, and Abbettors to much sedition and Mutiny; And the said Mr Cornelius LLoyd and Mr Edward LLoyd and John fferinghaugh aforenamed, not onely denyed and refused to ayde and assist the said high Sheriffe to suppress the said faction and Sedition, they being in his Ma<sup>ty</sup> name requested and required thereunto, but alsoe they the said Mr Cor: LLoyd Mr Edw: LLoyd & John ffernihaugh indeavored and did goe about to rescue the said William Durand, from & after arrest, hee the said Durand being apprehended at the suite of our said Dread Sovereigne Lord the King: In testimony of all wch to bee truth, wee have hereunto subscribed our names this nine & twentieth day of May Anno: Dom: 1648

John Sibsey Thomas Ivy

Ri Conquest high Sherr

The names of the Vestreymen for Eliz: River Pish mett together primo Augusti 10: 1648 Capt John Sibsey: mr ffrancis Mason: Mr Tho: Lambard, Mr John Hill Mr Cor: LLoyd: Mr Hen: Catlin: Mr Tho: Sayer: In respect that some of the Vestrey are lately deceased and others, who are living, doe absent themselves & refuse to bee of this Vestery: the above named doe thinke meet, to nominate, elect, and make choice of these Psons, whose names are hereunder written, to be taken in, and to bee in the place or Roome of those others exempted as aforesaid (vizt) Mr Math: Phillipps: Mr Tho: Browne, Mr John fferinghaugh Mr Thomas Ivy: And it is moreover fully

agreed upon: and alsoe hereby ordered, that all those psons afore named being of this Vestrey (as well the old as the new elected) doe meet at the now dwelling howse of Lawrance Phillipps, on the first day of October next Coming: and the Sherr: is desired to give notice thereof accordingly whoe is allsoe to summon John Norwood, to bee and appeare before the said Vestrey, at the time and place aforesaid to render an Accompt of the proffitts of the Gleebe Land, ever since Parson Harrison hath deserted his ministeriall office, and denyed to administer ye Sacraments with those other dutyes of his function, to us, and the Inhabitants of this parish, according to the Cannon of the Church of England, in lieu whereof hee formerly received the said proffitts: Assented unto: in pntia mei Ri Conquest Sherr

Att the meeting of the Vestrey upon the 2<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1648 for ye parish of Eliz River Present Capt John Sibsey, Mr Cor LLoyd, Mr Math Phillipps Mr John Hill, Mr Tho Browne, Mr Hen: Catlin, Mr Thomas Sayer, mr John fferinghaugh, mr Thomas Ivy Mr Richard Conquest Sherriffe is elected & thought fitt to be added to, & to bee of this Vestrey, who at ye request of ye above named hath assented thereunto. More prsent Mr Richard Conquest. Whereas it appears, that Mr Robt Powis Cl (having Induction to the whole County) hath administred the Sacramts of Baptisme & the Lords supper & accustomedly preached, and usually pformed all other dutyes of his Ministeriall function at such tymes as hee hath beene requested, or desired thereunto, by any of ye Inhabitants of this parish, for the space & contynuance of these fower yeares last past or thereabouts, for wch great paynes, travell, & endeavours taken as aforesaid (by the said Mr Powis) hee hath not (in all the said terme) as yet received any satisfaccon. It is therefore the opinion of ye Maior pt of this vestrey that the said Mr Robt Powis shall have & receive one yeares full tyths in tob & Corne of all the Inhabitants of this parish (in generall) vizt (of all tytheable psons) And the Churchwardens to bee elected are hereby ordered authorized to collect the said one yeares full tythes in tob & Corne of all tytheable psons whatsoever (inhabiting within ye precincts of this parish) for ye use of ye said Mr Robt Powis, in such manner as hath beene formerly accustomed, or is pvided by Act or Acts of Assembly

It is ordered by this vestrey that John Norwood shall pay (unto the Churchwardens to bee elected) three hundred pounds of tob for the Rent of the Gleab land this prsent yeare last past, wch tob is to bee disposed of for the use of this parish as hereafter shall be thought fitt, Mr John Hill and William Crouch are elected Churchwardens for this parish of Eliz: River, and the oath of Churchwarden is to bee administred unto them both by the Comrs at the next County Court, and they the said Mr John Hill & William Crouch are to bee summoned by ye Sherriffe for that purpose

Recorded as before

[*To be continued.*]

---

A LIST OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE  
REV<sup>d</sup> ANTHONY WALKER.<sup>1</sup>

1788

July 20 John Harrison and Mary Kays  
 Aug 5 James White and Anne Nimmo  
 " 20 Moses Franklin and Chloe Strawn  
 Nov 13 Joseph White and Rose Jacobs  
 " 18 William Whitchard Jun<sup>r</sup> and Keziah Moore  
 Dec 1 William Dauge and Jacomine Whitehurst  
 " 18 William Woodhouse and Elizabeth Rainey  
 " 28 Edward Kerr and Mary Frost

---

<sup>1</sup> Princess County }  
 Lynhaven Parish }

At a Vestry held the 29<sup>th</sup> of March 1788

Present

John Hancock } Church Wardens  
 Peter Singleton }  
 Joel Cornick Thomas Walke } Vestrymen  
 John Cornick Edw<sup>d</sup> H Moseley }  
 and Dennis Dawley }

Ordered that Anthony Walker, Gentleman, who wishes to obtain Letters of Ordination, be recommended to the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> Bishop White, in the following words

Commonwealth of Virginia

At a Vestry held for the Parish of Lynhaven in the County of Princess Anne the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1788



1789

Jan'y 3 Daniel Norton and Caroline H Tucker  
 " 8 Hilary Land and Amey Henley  
 " 15 Charles Waterman and Amey Wright  
 March 12 Richard McClallan and Susannah Fentress  
 April 2 William Nimmo Jun<sup>r</sup> and Amey Hunter  
 " 4 Nathaniel Whitehurst and Anne Weaver  
 " 14 Smith Shepherd and Hannah Steed  
 " 19 Meshack Africa and Hannah Fuller

We the subscribers Vestrymen of the said Parish beg leave to recommend to the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> Bishop White, Anthony Walke Gent<sup>a</sup> as a person of probity and good demeanour, who wishes to obtain Letters of Ordination, and hereby Certify that on the sixth day of May next there will be a vacancy in the said Parish for a Minister of the Episcopal Church, and we are willing to induct the said Anthony Walke into the same when ordained. (Here follow the names of the vestrymen.)

Princess Anne County }  
 Lynhaven Parish }

At a Vestry held the 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1788

Present

John Hancock	} Church Wardens
Peter Singleton	
Joel Cornick	} Vestrymen
John Cornick	
Cason Moore	
Edw <sup>d</sup> Hack Moseley	
Dennis Dawley	

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Walke being present, and desiring to be inducted into the Parish aforesaid did subscribe the following writing

I do hereby agree to be conformable to the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and do stipulate that I hold the appointment of Incumbent in the said Parish, subject to removal, upon the determination of the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this State

Anthony Walke

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Walke having produced his Episcopal Letters of Ordination from the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> Bishop White of the State of Pennsylvania, is accordingly inducted Minister of the Episcopal Church in this Parish.

In Vestry Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1800

Present John Hancock, Edward H. Moseley, Lemuel Cornick, Dennis Dawley, Thomas Lawson, James Robinson & Erasmus Haynes Esq<sup>s</sup>

Anthony Walke, Incumbent of the Parish of Lynhaven came into the Vestry Room & resigned his office as Minister of the same

- June 7 Solomon Butt and Dorcas Williamson  
 " 13 Jonathan Whitehurst and Priscilla Willerooy  
 July 21 Caleb Moore and Sarah Whitehurst  
 " 30 Joseph Gwin and Mary Matthias  
 Aug 3 Moses Eaton and Mary Whitehurst  
 " 3 John Munden and Amey Whitehurst  
 " 9 Thorowgood Land and Amey Seneca  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 10 Daniel Kays and Amey West  
 " 13 John Parsons Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anne Whitehurst  
 " 19 Willoughby Matthias and Anne Cock  
 " 29 Nathaniel Nicholas Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mary Matthias  
 Oct 2 William Jones and Agness Edmonds  
 " 17 Solomon Cason and Jacomine Ward  
 " 18 John Fentress and Nancy Toone  
 " 19 William Morriss and Anne Barnes  
 " 20 Tully Moseley and Amey Thorowgood  
 " 24 Hillary Williamson and Sally Whitehurst  
 Nov. 6 Maurice Knight and Fanny Fentress  
 " 12 Thomas Huddlestons and Frances King  
 " " Doctor James Currie and Anne Inglis  
 Dec 4 John Whitehurst and Elizabeth Ashby  
 " 24 Reuben Kelly and Elizabeth West  
 " 26 Markham Huggins and Elizabeth Consolvo  
 " 27 William Bishop and Anne Carmichael  
 " " Doctr James Ramsay and Anne Phripp  
 " 28 John Capps and Jacomine Waterman

## 1790

- Janry 9 Charles Gunter and Sarah Brown  
 April 10 James Cason and Janes Woodhouse  
 Janry 13 Christopher Murray and Catharine Matthias  
 April " Thomas Simmons and Letitia Wilbour  
 Janry 14 Jonathan Fentress and Sarah Whitehurst  
 April 23 Henry Fountain and Mary Whitehurst  
 Janry 20 Henry Styring and Frances Malbone  
 " 28 John Whitehurst and Dinah Matthias  
 " 30 William Cannon and Margaret Gisburn  
 Febry 12 Batson Whitehurst and Phoeby Eaton  
 " 16 Reuben Lovitt and Frances Burgess

March 18	Tully Whitehurst and Chloe Franklin
April 1	Charles Whitehurst and Kesiah Fentress
May 20	Joshua James and Frances Cornick
" "	Nathan Fentress and Kesiah Whitehurst
June 6	Batson Whitehurst and Mary Timons
" 7	Willis Brown and Mary Flanakin
" 8	Joshua Hopkins and Sarah Lamount
" 18	George Stone and Frances Mason
July 15	Ansill Cox and Kesiah Styling
" 24	Kedar Waterman and Eliza Whitehurst
Aug 5	Edward Davis and Eliza Land
" 19	Christopher Etheredge and Mary Whitehurst
Sept 6	William Malbone and Kesiah Ward
" 11	James Lewis and Leonard Cason
" 22	Stephen Cason and Eliza McCoy
" 28	Moses McClallan and Amey Moore
" 30	Aquilla Jones and Mary Burgess
Oct 2	John Brown and Mary Besor
" 7	Henry Davis and Margaret Burgess
" 21	Johnson Stone and Mary Haynes
Nov 3	Thomas James and Eliza Fentress
" 10	James Brock and Sarah Bonney
" "	Benjamin Cox and Anna Brock
" 11	Richard Land and Pembroke Moore
Dec 6	John Garris and Mary Kenion
" 8	Gideon Williamson and Nancy Dudley
" 9	James Haynes and Lydia White
" 11	Cornelius Brinson and Sarah Whitehurst

## 1791

Janry 13	Lemuel West and Margaret Woodhouse
" 19	William Brock and Kesiah James
" "	Samuel Griffith and Margaret Matthias
" 27	William Norris and Susannah Butt
Feb'y 1	Henry Simmons and Sarah Murden
" 3	Nathaniel Buskey and Frances Moseley
" 19	Anthony Poole and Susannah Moses
" 24	Josiah Woodhouse and Eliza Smith
March 5	Gideon Ward and Anne Cannon

- March 24 John Buskey and Mary Norris  
 April 10 Jeremiah Hopkins and Frances Henley  
 " 24 John McClallan and Amey Malbone  
 May 26 William Wright and Nancy Lovitt  
 June 6 John Moore and Elizabeth Cox  
 " 9 George Gasking and Sally Carraway  
 " 11 Thomas Robinson and Mary Tayner  
 " 13 William Mason and Frances Dunbar  
 " 14 Thomas Newton and Anne Blades  
 " 22 Joshua Land and Amey Brinson  
 July 17 Edward Valentine and Elizabeth Singleton  
 " 18 Nathan Cox and Mary Styring  
 " 15 Hilary Snaile and Frances Bonney  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 25 James Harrison and Anna Fentress  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 15 Paul Keeling and Fereby Nottingham  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 6 Randolph Lovitt and Sally Simmons  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 Willoughby Frizzle and Mary Williams  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21 John Hopkins and Lydia Etheredge  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> Christopher Moseley and Mary Butt  
 " 10 Christopher Snaile and Elizabeth Hopkins  
 " 17 Matt Halstead and Mary Matthias  
 " 20 William D Woodhouse and Frances Keeling  
 " 22 Gideon Land and Anna Whitehurst  
 " 24 Rea Land and Diana Williamson  
 " 29 James Moore and Mary Bonney

## 1792

- Jany 7 Reuben Brown and Lydia Whitehurst  
 " 12 John Shipp and Lydia Randolph  
 " 24 Joshua Nicholas and Miriam Hunter  
 " 26 Moses Roberts and Elizabeth Buskey  
 " 28 James Heath and Mary Henley  
 Feby 4 Solomon Moore and Elizabeth Berry  
 " " Robert Land and Lydia Land  
 April 1 Thomas Keeling and Mary Land  
 May 10 William Nottingham and Elizabeth Brewer  
 " " David Whitehurst and Anne Williamson  
 " 24 James Hudgin and Frances King  
 " " John Waters and Elizabeth Bonney

- June 21 John Lovett and Mary Fentress  
 " 28 William Wiles and Anne Grymes  
 July 19 Abel Edmonds and Jane Ward  
 Aug 2 Joshua Matthias and Frances Wilson  
 " 7 Adam Randolph and Margaret Davis  
 " 9 Thomas Griffin and Sally Cary  
 " 11 Daniel Benthall and Lovy Chapel  
 " 15 Peter Malbone and Leonora Bonney  
 " 30 James Salmons and Dinah Mason  
 Sep 6 Anthony Atwood and Frances Cason  
 " 13 Capt Charles Williamson and Frances Henley  
 " " Solomon Bonney and Dinah Bates  
 " 20 Dennis Capps and Tabitha Fountain  
 " 30 Capt James Tucker and Anne M'Cawley  
 Oct 20 Kedar Land and Mary James  
 " 24 William Keeling and Mary White  
 Dec 8 Edward Petty and Lydia Whitehurst  
 " 27 Samuel Anderson and Nancy Fuller

1793

- Jan 4 James Hosier and Anne Bromley  
 " 17 John Bonney and Penelope West  
 " 24 Kedar Moore and Sally Willeroy  
 " " David Dunbar and Mary Barrot  
 " 26 John Almond and Mary Murray  
 Feb 5 Cornelius Calvert Junr and Dinah Wishart  
 " 9 Hilary Berry and Judith Bromley  
 " 19 Nathan Munden and Abia Whitehead  
 Mar 5 William Godfrey and Nancy Salusbury  
 " 7 Malachi Williamson and Sarah Carol  
 " 20 George Chandler and Mary Lawson  
 Apr 20 Jeremiah Land and Elizabeth Scurr  
 " 25 Solomon Moore and Kisiah Waterman  
 " 27 Thomas Ewell and Frances Collins  
 May 18 Kedar Brown and Sarah Fentress  
 " " Jeremiah Hosier and Mary Mills  
 June 1 William Capps and Rhoda Malbone  
 " 13 Joseph Gray and Margaret Hunter  
 July 25 William Hunter and Blaney Moseley

- Aug 8 Henry Brock and Elizabeth Shepherd  
 " 22 John Frizzle and Margaret Frizzle  
 Sep 27 John Forrister and Mary Hosier  
 Oct 5 Charles M'Clallan and Anne Smith  
 " 8 Thomas Lovett and Mary Huggins  
 " 10 Isaac Scott and Frances Cary  
 " 12 John Phripp and Sally Keeling  
 " 14 John Hancock Junr and Yates Newton  
 " 24 Willoughby Whitehurst and Martha Edmonds  
 " 31 Nathan Bonney and Elizabeth Whitehurst  
 Dec 19 William West and Elizabeth Stone  
 " 26 Josiah Sikes and Lovey Benthall  
 " 28 Henry Edwards and Mary Whitehurst

## 1794

- Jan 7 Joseph Otterson and Frances Cason  
 " 26 Jacob Nottingham and Bridget Brickhouse  
 " 30 Henry Buskey and Elizabeth Brock  
 " " Robert R Keeling and Amey Denney  
 Feb 1 John M'Coy and Anne Butt  
 " 6 William Huggins and Elizabeth Haynes  
 " 8 John Alexander and Mary Keeling  
 " 25 Maj<sup>r</sup> Adam Keeling and Elizabeth Edie  
 Mar 15 William Campbell and Elizabeth Fentress  
 " 20 Matthias Price and Dinah Wiles

## 1795

- Dec 28 Solomon Steed and Anne Cornick

## 1796

- Jan 5 Dempse Anderson and Elizabeth Weaver  
 Feb 1 Jonathan Robinson and Mary Powers  
 " 6 W<sup>m</sup> Pebworth and Susannah Benthall  
 " 14 Josiah Wilson and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Matthias  
 " 18 W<sup>m</sup> Benthall and Mary Pebworth  
 " 20 James Malbone and Susannah Garrison  
 " " James Etheridge and Priscilla Butt  
 March 3 George Dudley and Sarah Frost  
 " 31 Joshua Hopkins and Mrs Anne Etheridge (Norf)

- April 7 Josiah Wilson Hunter and Mary Moseley  
 " " James Maxwell and Susannah Ingram (Norf)  
 " 14 Jeremiah Hosier and Dinah Whitehurst  
 " " Moses Windham and Ester Hosier  
 May 26 Francis Foster and Susannah Sayer  
 June 16 Caleb Vangover and Anne Trower  
 Sept 3 Paton Dowdle and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Brinson  
 " 15 W<sup>m</sup> Rainey and Frances Shephard  
 " 17 Daniel Murden and Mary Fentress  
 " 22 Willoughby Whitehurst and Frances Shipp  
 Nov 1 W<sup>m</sup> Nimmo Dyson and Jane Whitehurst  
 " " Malachi Whitehurst and Anne Matthias  
 " 17 W<sup>m</sup> Johnson and Sarah Haynes  
 " 26 John W<sup>m</sup> Son and Dorcas Edmonds  
 Dec 28 Thomas Newton and Anne Kinneon  
 " 30 Arthur Gornto and Anne Rainey

[*To be continued.*]

---

## MY MOTHER.

### MYSELF.

#### THIRD EVENING.

[See Vol. I, p. 109.]

I was born in Norfolk on the 20<sup>th</sup> of June A. D. 1750. My first recollection is of the death of my little brother Cornelius, who must have died when I was four years old, and I remember as well as if was yesterday, how I cried on the occasion. "O, hush my dear little Miss Nellie," said the nurse Rachel to me "and don't cry so, or you will make your self sick and die, and then Master and Mistress will have more trouble" Still, I cried and cried, and that very night according to my nurses word, I was taken with a nervous fever which was nigh carrying me off, but, at the end of forty days, I recollect, they put split pigeons to my feet (to draw the fever down, it was said,) and I grew better—and after a while, got well. When I grew a little older, I was put to school to a poor old dame by the name of Mrs Drudge, and, to be sure, she did drudge to teach

me my letters—spelling and reading after a fashion. Poor old woman, she thought me a nonsuch, and I thought her the greatest woman in the world. She taught me, good soul, to read the Bible and the stories in it pleased me greatly. I remember particularly, the story of good old Isaac and his sons—“And it came to pass when Isaac was old &c.,” I could once say it all by heart. After I had learned out here, I was sent to a Mrs Johnson—a very large fat woman, who died one day in her fat, and perhaps, of it—for she was a monstrous woman, indeed. She taught me needle-work, and marking on the sampler. After this as I was shooting up, my father, who thought me a very fine smart girl (for, I was always his favorite,) wished to send me to a fashionable boarding school that there was then in Williamsburg, but my mother would not consent, saying, she could not part with me, for, she loved me dearly, too. Shortly afterwards, Donald Campbell, imported a school master from Scotland, by the name of Buchan, who opened a select school, and I was sent to him to learn the higher branches of English, French or Spanish or any outlandish language, for in that day it was thought that one tongue was enough for a girl. Here, perhaps, I might have learned something, but I was in my teens, and too fond of talking and doing nothing to get my lessons, and my teacher used to humour me and spoil me. So, my education was very imperfect, and I have always regretted that my opportunities for learning were so poor—though I must confess that I might have improved them better than I did. At the same time, my good mother taught me some useful things out of school. She was always for setting me to read the Bible, which I always loved better than any other book. She took me, too, to church along with her every Sunday, and I got some good, I suppose, from the sermons I heard, though, I cannot say that I remember any of them, particularly except one. This was a sermon which I had the happiness to hear from the great Mr Whitefield,<sup>1</sup> when I was about twelve or thirteen years old. He preached in Portsmouth and stood out, I remember, on the steps of a house not far from the Ferry

---

<sup>1</sup> Born in Gloucester, England, December 16<sup>th</sup>, 1714, died in Newburyport, Massachusetts, September 30, 1770. He came to America in 1738, 39, 44, 51, 54, 63 and 69.



Hampton Roads and pressed me to send him an answer, I let him go away without any. By the way, I might as well add here, at once, while I think of it, that when I was travelling in the stage many years afterwards in 1798, after I had married Dr Read,<sup>1</sup> on my way to Richmond, a gentleman passenger

---

<sup>1</sup> John K Read was born in Philadelphia about the year 1746, married Mrs Maxwell in 1796, and died on the tenth of February 1805. He was an alderman from July 26<sup>th</sup> 1796 to June 24, 1799, and from June 24<sup>th</sup> 1800 until he resigned June 28<sup>th</sup> 1802, and was mayor from June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1799, to June 24<sup>th</sup>, 1800.

#### Norfolk Borough

At a Common Hall summoned and held the 19<sup>th</sup> day of november 1802

Present Robert Boush President Robert Taylor, John Brown, Richard L Green, John G Marsden, John Granbery, John West, William Bland and Daniel McPherson common councilmen

Present James Tucker

Ordered that the chamberlain pay to John K Read and son ten dollars for amputating the head of a negro found dead.

In the name of God amen I John K Read, Senior, do make and ordain this as my last Will and Testament—Imprimis I do hereby authorize and empower my Executors herein after named or the Survivor or Survivors of them, to make Sale of my lowest Warehouse, now in the possession of M'Candlish & Co, for the best price which can be obtained therefor, on six months credit, for negociable notes payable at Bank, and I request and direct them to apply the proceeds thereof to the payment of my Debts — in aid of this fund and for the same purpose of paying all my just Debts I do farther authorize and request my Executors to make Sale of my Chariot and horses on the same terms. Item It is my wish that my Shop and the business thereof should continue to be carried on by Doct Mortimer during the term agreed on by the articles of Copartnership between us, and according to the various stipulations of that contract of Copartnership and my part of the profit arising from the continuance of the business to be assets in the hands of my Executors for the payment of my debts—But if on my death it should not be the choice of Doctor Mortimer to continue the business of the Shop, then it is my will and desire that the Medicines and furniture of the Shop be sold by my Executors immediately on the same terms as I sold one half of them to Doct Mortimer: and if those terms cannot be had, on the best that can be procured by them and the monies arising from the Sale of my Shop to be in like manner assets in the hands of my Executors for the payment of my debts, and moreover if it should be the choice of Doctor Mortimer to continue the business of the Shop according to the stipulations of the contract of Copartnery between us untill the end of the term prescribed by that contract then, at the expiration of the term, it is

finding out from my conversation who I was, said to me, "Pray ma'am will you allow me to ask, were you not formerly Mrs Maxwell, the wife of Capt James Maxwell of Norfolk." "Yes Sir," said I, "I was" "Then ma'am," said he, I have to tell you that on leaving England some time ago, to come to this

---

my Will and desire that the medicines and furniture of the Shop which may be on hand, be in like manner sold by my Executors, and the proceeds of such Sale to remain in their hands assets for the payment of my debts: if any debts shall then remain unpaid, then subject to the future direction of this my last Will, or, in case I shall not deem it necessary to give any special direction on this hand, subject to distribution according to the Laws of this State. Item I will and direct that my Executors shall proceed to collect all my outstanding debts, without delay, and the monies so by them collected to be also assets in their hands for the payment of my Debts. Item I will and desire that it may be understood that the funds which I have before designated for the payment of my Debts, are those which I prefer as being first liable for my Debts; and I desire that no part of my Estate, real or personal, may be resorted to for the payment of my Debts, until those which I have already designated should be exhausted. Item it is my Will and desire that my second warehouse now in the occupation of the Tuckers, shall be rented annually, or otherwise, in the discretion of my Executors or the Survivor or Survivors of them, for the best terms that can be procured, during the natural life of my wife, and that the rents thereof be equally divided between my three children John K Read, Benjamin Franklin Read and Lucy F Jones, and on the death of my wife I leave the said warehouse, together with all the rights, privileges and profits thereunto belonging, unto my son Benjamin Franklin Read and his heirs forever, subject however to an annual payment of twenty five pounds to my daughter Lucy F Jones during her natural Life. Item I give to my beloved wife during her natural life, my uppermost warehouse, at present in the occupation of Mr Knox: remainder to my son John K Read and his Heirs forever subject to an annual payment of twenty five pounds to my daughter Lucy F Jones during her natural Life to commence from the period of my wifes death. Item I give to my beloved wife during her natural Life the negroe boy Billy; remainder to my son Benjamin Franklin Read and his heirs forever, and if at any time during her life my wife should find it more convenient to sell the negroe boy Billy, I desire that she may do so provided she replaces him with another of equal value: which other, in that event, I give in like manner to my son Benjamin Franklin Read and his Heirs forever after the death of wife—Item I give to my Grandson Walter F Jones and his Heirs forever all my right, title and Interest in and to a purchase made by Luke Wheeler, Commodore Truxton, and others of Benjamin Stoddard of lands in the City of Washington. I give to my son John K Read and his heirs for-

country, I was particularly desired by an old friend of yours, Admiral Smith (for the young Lieutenant was now no less) to present his best regards to you, if I saw you and to tell you that he had kept his word, and was still a batchelor for your sake" There was romance for you. And, you will say, per-

---

ever, my negroe woman Lucetta and her four children. Item it is my will and desire that my Executors in the course of one year after my death shall out of my Estate purchase of Henry Banks the Girl Kitty and her child: and which Girl with her child, and future offspring, I give to my Daughter Lucy F Jones during her natural life, and after her death, to my Grandson Walter F Jones and his Heirs forever, and in case the said Henry Banks shall refuse to part with the said Girl Kitty and her Child, or in case my daughter Lucy F Jones should prefer any other woman Slave of price not exceeding one hundred pounds, then I will and desire that my Executors instead of the said Girl Kitty and her Child shall purchase such other so preferred by my daughter, which other Slave with her offspring I give to my daughter Lucy during her natural life, remainder to my Grandson Walter F Jones and his Heirs forever. Item It is my Will and desire that my plate and household furniture of every description be equally divided between my beloved wife and my son John K Read leaving it to my wife to choose the time most convenient for her to make that division Item I give to my beloved wife and her heirs forever my Cart and mule Item It is my will and desire that my Executors hereinafter named be exonerated from giving Security for performing the duties of their office Finally I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Executrix and my sons John K Read and Benjamin Franklin Read and my friend Capt W<sup>m</sup> Cammack Executors of this my last Will and Testament and revoking all other former Wills or Memoranda of Wills heretofore made by me, I do In Testimony thereof, setting hand and Seal to this my last Will and Testament, contained in a sheet and a half of letter paper erased and interlined in sundry places and finally executed by me this twenty seventh day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and five

Signed Sealed and published by John K  
Read Senior as his last Will and  
Testament before the Subscribers,  
who have set their names as wit-  
nesses thereto at his desire and in  
his presence

John K Read (seal)

John Maxwell, W<sup>m</sup> Wirt  
W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell

Norfolk Borough

At a Hustings Court held the 23<sup>d</sup> day of April 1805 The last Will and Testament of John K Read Senior deceased was proved by the

haps, that I ought to rewarded such a swain. But the truth is, at the time when he paid me his address, I was rather partial to another young man—named B—— M——, who loved me dearly and wished to marry me, but my father and mother, who saw further into him than I did, would neither of them consent for me to have him. At this juncture, Capt Gell arrived here

oath of William Maxwell one of the witnesses thereto, and on the motion of Helen Read Executrix therein named who made oath thereto and entered into Bond in the penalty of twenty Thousand Dollars with such condition as the Law requires Certificate is granted her for obtaining probat thereof in due form reserving to the Executors named in the said Will the right of qualifying at a future Court if they choose. And at a Hustings Court held the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May in the year aforesaid The said last Will and Testament was proved by the oath of William Wirt another witness thereto and ordered to be Recorded

Test

Wm Sharp Cs Cur

Among the things in his appraisalment recorded December 23<sup>d</sup> 1806 were 1 Wilton Carpet \$30 1 Tea Urn \$35 1 Coffee \$15 1 stand for d<sup>o</sup> \$4 1 pair Lustres \$50 1 pair china vases \$10 1 oil cloth for passage \$30 for dining room \$30 1 set Tea china \$150 6 silver salts \$12 1 set silver castors \$30 12 table and 12 desert silver spoons \$40 1 silver soup ladle \$12 1 Book case with drawers \$30 Popes Works 6 volumes \$6 Rollins Antient History 10 volumes \$5 Shakespeires Works broken set \$1 Drydens Virgil 4 volumes \$3 Moores view of Society 2 vols \$4 Sketches of Portugal 2 volumes 1.50 Smollets works 6 volumes \$6 Gibbons Rome 12 volumes \$15 Volneys works 3 volumes \$3 Helvetius on man 2 volumes \$2 Bakers Biographia 2 volumes \$4 King of Prussias Works 13 volumes \$26 Henrys Britain 5 volumes \$7.50 Goldsmiths England 4 vols \$6 Jewish Antiquities 2 volumes \$2 Robertsons America 3 \$4.50 Life of Chatham 3 \$6 Nicolsons Philosophy 2 Locks Essays 2 vols \$3 History of Poland \$1 Macquers Chemistry 2 vols \$2 British Plutarch 1 \$2 Morgani on Diseases 2 \$6 Infernal Conference 1 50 cents Barkleys minute Philosophy \$1 Zeluco 2 vols \$3 Brydone 1 \$1.50 Anacharsis Travels 6 vols 1 short \$6 1 print of Washington \$10 2 Scripture prints \$5 1 print Lucretia et Tarquin \$3 2 steel corn mills \$30 Laws of United States 1 vol \$2 Mule and cart \$100 1 box containing medicines and Surgical Instruments \$215 several surgical books \$20. From audit—September 25<sup>th</sup> 1805 paid Mr Wirt for professional assistance \$100—Jany 25<sup>th</sup> 1807 paid Mr Edm<sup>d</sup> Randolph for professional assistance \$67 paid Peyton Randolph do \$20.

In 1801 John K Read resided at 36 Main Street, and Charles Mortimer at 1 Fayette Street. In 1806–7 Helen Read, widow, resided at 139 Main Street. John K Read Junior survived his father a few weeks only and died at Goochland Court House.

in the frigate *Launceston*, with a number of fine young officers under his command, and among the rest, Mr. Maxwell, who was the sailing master of the ship, a smart active man, a good seaman, and a great favorite with the captain and all who knew him. They all came often to our house, but Mr. M. oftener than any, and I soon suspected, and, indeed, saw plainly now, that he was after me. He was not handsome, at least not like Smith or B—— M——, but he was a good looking man, sensible, agreeable, and full of chat. Indeed, he had so much to say about his voyages and travels—his adventures on the coast of Norway, at the siege of Quebec, General Wolfe and all the rest, that, he soon won my fathers heart and even made some impression on mine. At least, if I did not listen to his tales with as much interest as Desdemona did to those of Othello, I certainly was easily persuaded to admit that he would make a very agreeable companion for one. At length, my father said to me one day, "Well, Nelly, I suppose your friend B—— still wants you, but he is indolent and good for nothing, and I cannot favor his suit, Still, I do not say that you shall not have him, On the contrary, I say you may take him if you choose, and I will give you five hundred pounds for your portion, but that is all you must expect me to do for you. For, as you make your bed, you know, you must lie in it. But, here now, is Mr Maxwell, an honest sensible and industrious man, who your mother and I both think will make you an excellent husband, if you can fancy him, and if you will take him, I will give you 1000 to begin with, (for he is worth, at least, two of the other) and, I will, moreover, continue to do what I can for you both afterwards, for I am sure, it will not be money thrown away. Reflect upon what I say, and decide for yourself. I reflected accordingly, and soon made up my mind to take Mr Maxwell with my parents favor, rather than poor B—— without, and all being arranged for it, we were married in 1767. I was not quite 17 years old at the time, and Mr. Maxwell was about 32, nearly twice my age, but at the same time he was so hearty and lively, that there was no real disparity between us. Indeed, I soon found that he was all I ought to wish in a husband. "The guide of my youth," the father of my children, and the friend of my heart till death. I may add here, that from my own

experience in the case, I cannot help thinking that if young girls would follow their parents advice instead of their own foolish fancies, in the choice of their partners for life, it would often, if not always, be much better for them. After our wedding, we went to a number of parties that were made for us by the officers, and the town people, for we were both favorites with all. At one of these, which was a dance, I saw my old beau, who came up to me, when I was sitting by myself for a moment, and said to me with a deep sigh, which I am sure he drew from the bottom of his heart: "And, so, you are married and to a stranger, too. What a risk you have run, though I must do him the justice to say that every body speaks well of him, and I sincerely hope, for your sake, that he will make you a good husband." "No doubt he will," said I,—“but for you B——, what do you intend to do with yourself now” “Oh, as to that,” said he, “I shall neither hang nor drown myself, but to be even with you, shall marry some pretty girl or other, as soon as I can, that I think, will be the best way to spite you” “The best in the world” said I “and I am really glad to hear you make so sensible a speech. Get you a wife, as soon as you can, and whoever she may be, I promise you, I shall sincerely wish you much joy with her.” Just then, I was called up to take another dance, and giving my hand to the young officer who took me out, I left my quondam friend to himself. He married not long afterwards a young lady in the country, and though we met no more in the road of life, I have always remembered his fond attachment to me with pleasure and can not help suspecting that I love his daughter, who afterwards married my nephew, a little better for her fathers sake.

[*To be continued.*]

---

LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY LIBRARIES.

[See Vol. I, p. 121.]

1681 May 10 <sup>th</sup>	James Johnson one old bible	20
“ Sept 7 <sup>th</sup>	Mr John Moore	
	“A pcell of old books” “old books”	

34 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

1681 Oct 18 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Hodge <sup>1</sup> will "To each God Son & God Daughter y <sup>t</sup> I have in Virginia" "one bible & two Sermon Books to be delivered within two years next after my Decease	
" Nov 8 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Hodge "In y <sup>e</sup> Clossett in y <sup>e</sup> Inner Roome a pcell of books"	2 <sup>1</sup>
1683 June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Nich <sup>o</sup> Willis two bibles	75
<u>1683</u> 4 Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Capt Adam Keeling 4 books	
" " 16 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> More 2 Worne bibles & 1 Sermond Booke	7 <sup>a</sup>
" Feb 12 <sup>th</sup>	Mr James Porter <sup>2</sup> forty two printed & twelve maniscripts	
1684 July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Edward Ravening A Smale pcell of ould Bookes	
" Aug 18 <sup>th</sup>	William Emperor One new Bible and one old bible	
" Oct 15 <sup>th</sup>	trustrom Mayo a pcell of bookes	30
<u>1684</u> 5 March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Cannon two bibles one other booke	
" " 16 <sup>th</sup>	William White A byble and testament and a Vol of Childrens books	
1685 May 15 <sup>th</sup>	William West a pcell of bookes	
" Feb 8 <sup>th</sup>	Lt Col Adam Thorowgood A pcell of old books	
<u>1685</u> 6 Feb 20 <sup>th</sup>	Nath Branker A trunk of Books	15 pounds

<sup>1</sup>"I give & bequeath unto my ffather in Law Coll<sup>o</sup> Lemuel Mason,  
my plush Saddle & furniture, likewise to my ffather in law Mason &  
his wife to Each of them one Ring of twenty shillings price"

<sup>2</sup>Appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical  
Magazine for July, 1894.

1686 Aug 9 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Davenell	
	a parcell of ould Bookes	
" Nov 21 <sup>st</sup>	Richard Hargrave Sr will "to My Daughter Margreatt Roberts one Sermon booke being doct <sup>r</sup> Prestons workes"	
" Mar 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Capt Henry Woodhouse Two old bibles and the practice of piety	0150
<u>1686</u> <u>7</u>	" 22 <sup>nd</sup> Mr W <sup>m</sup> Lowri 2 Small bookes of devenity	00= 2= 0
1687 May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Robert Smith one old bible	
" June 3 <sup>d</sup>	Mrs Frances Thorowgood a p <sup>r</sup> cell of ould Books	01= 05= 00
" " 8 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Lake one old bible & primer	040
" July 16 <sup>th</sup>	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Odion 3 old books a bible	
" Sept 28 <sup>th</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Kenedy One bible one book called ye pilgrims pragrese	
" Dec 9 <sup>th</sup>	Mr W <sup>m</sup> Daynes a p <sup>r</sup> cell of ould bookes att	400 <sup>lb</sup>
" " 14 <sup>th</sup>	Richard Wright a p <sup>r</sup> cell of old bookes	040
" Mar 21 <sup>st</sup>	John Gillcrist a Books	00:00:06
1688 Oct	Mr Thomas Skevington a few old bookes	
" Dec 3 <sup>d</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Vaughan a p <sup>r</sup> cell of old bookes att	00= 04= 00
1689 Oct 1 <sup>st</sup>	Alice Newman one old bible	0100
	one p <sup>r</sup> cell of old Lattin bookes	0030
1690 Mar 10 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Samuel Ball <sup>1</sup> 19 boockes Some Quarto: Some octavio all old att 20 p <sup>r</sup> pence	380
	two English bookes In folio	200

<sup>1</sup> Appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine for July, 1894.



thirty Small Latten books	Some
In folio	Some In quarto all
old	350
four books In folio	250
one Book In Large Octavo	
new and thick	080
29 books In quarto unbound	060
32 old books all English in	
quarto and octavio	450

---

### PRICE OF PORK IN 1780.<sup>1</sup>

Princess Anne. Anne James,<sup>2</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> James<sup>3</sup> & Joshua<sup>4</sup> James exors of Edward James dec<sup>d</sup> by James Nimmo their Attorney complain of John Guy in custody &c. of a plea for that whereas the s<sup>d</sup> Defendant on the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of Feby in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty was indebted to the said Edward James in his lifetime in the Sum of five hundred<sup>5</sup> & eight pounds, fifteen Shillings for nine hundred & twenty five pounds of Pork at fifty five pounds p Ct sold & delivered by the s<sup>d</sup> Edward to the s<sup>d</sup> Defendant at his special instance & request; and being so indebted the s<sup>d</sup> Defendant in Consideration thereof afterwards to wit, on the Day & Year & at the County afores<sup>d</sup> undertook & then and there faithfully promised the s<sup>d</sup> Edward in his lifetime, that he the s<sup>d</sup> Defendant would well and truly pay the s<sup>d</sup> £508.. 15, whenever he should be thereunto required. Nevertheless the s<sup>d</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> altho often required hath not paid the s<sup>d</sup> £508.. 15.. to the s<sup>d</sup> Edward in his lifetime, or to the s<sup>d</sup> Plaintiffs as exors afores<sup>d</sup> since his death, but hitherto to pay the same hath & still doth refuse to the Damage of the s<sup>d</sup> Plaintiffs as exors                      pound therefore They bring suit &c    Ja<sup>s</sup> Nimmo for Pts

---

<sup>1</sup> Labelled Edw<sup>d</sup> James exors  
Jn<sup>o</sup> vs Guy  
Judg<sup>t</sup> March  
1787

<sup>2</sup> Widow of Edward James.

<sup>3, 4</sup> His sons.

<sup>5</sup> In the depreciated currency of the time.

## SWISS SETTLERS.

We have for several Weeks past, been in Expectation of the Arrival of a Ship, with about 500 *Protestant* Switzers, who were coming to settle on the *Southern* Boundaries of this Colony, and who sail'd from *England* about the Beginning of *August*. By Vessels that have arriv'd here, we have had several Accounts of their being seen and spoken to, at Sea; and by one lately, who gave an Account, that they had lost the *Captain*, *Mate*, and 50 or 60 Passengers, most of them children, who dy'd; and that the rest were in great Distress for want of Provisions, occasion'd by the Tediousness of their Voiage. From these circumstances of the poor People, who had sold their All, and left their Native Country, to come and settle in This, they were much pitied, by many here, on Account of their Miseries. At last, we have an Account of their Arrival; with the following melancholly Circumstances, which we gather from Two Letters sent hither from *Princess Anne* County, and Hampton, and from some current Reports: That the said Ship arriv'd within the Capes of Chesapeak-Bay, on *Wednesday* the 3d Instant, and came to Anchor in *Lymhaven*-Bay; that the Wind blew very hard that Afternoon and Night, at *North West*, which tis suppos'd drove her from her Anchor, and she was the next Morning discover'd stranded on the Shore in the said Bay, with Water in her to her Upper Decks; and a great Number of the People, who were almost famish'd with Hunger, had the Misfortune to lose their Lives. These Letters do not particularly mention, in what Manner they lost their Lives, whether by attempting to get ashore, when the Ship stranded; or whether the whole Number said to be lost, were drowned in the Ship, by the Waters flowing in upon them, they being in a weak, sickly Condition, and perishing that way, being unable to help themselves; and especially as it was one of the coldest Nights we have felt this Winter. One of these Letters says, That Two Thirds of the People were destroyed by the Wet and Cold, and most of their Treasure lost: And the other, That 50 of them were drowned between Decks. From these, and the various Reports relating to them, we can collect, That out of about 300

Souls that enter'd on board this Ship, there are not above 60 alive; and those in so low a Condition, that its much doubted, whether some of them will recover. Among this Number is a Daughter of Col. Brown's, (a Gentleman of Fortune, the Chief of this new Colony, who happened to take his Passage another Way, and arriv'd here about a Month ago;) this young Gentlewoman it seems was Speechless, and her Life in great Danger: Three other of his children who came in the Ship, are like to do well. This Gentleman was waiting at *Hampton* for their Arrival, and upon the News of their being at *Anchor* in *Lynnhaven Bay*, immediately procur'd a Vessel and Provisions, and went to their Relief; but to his unspeakable Grief, found them in this Distress. This Ship was reckon'd one of the richest, that has come to this Colony for many Years; and 'tis fear'd that much of her Treasure is lost. However, That is but a Trifle in Comparison to the Loss of so many Lives, and this Loss the Colony may sustain, by this Disasters discouraging some Thousands of the same Country People from Coming hither to settle our back Lands, (which are very rich, and capable of great Improvements) who it seems intended it; unless their Terror be in some Measure mitigated, by the kind, hospitable Treatment they met with in their Distresses.

As soon as the Gentlemen and other Inhabitants of *Princess Anne*, saw the deplorable Condition of the People, they immediately took them to their Houses, gave them all the Comfort and Sustenance they cou'd; and contributed as much as lay in their Power, to their Preservation. And our good Governor, upon receiving Advice of their Misfortune, forthwith sent Orders, That every thing shou'd be done for them, that was convenient and necessary for the Preservation of their Lives and Effects; which must undoubtedly be very grateful to those poor Souls, who have been so many months at Sea, have suffer'd so much Hardship by Famine, and at last (coming within Sight of their desir'd Port,) but very narrowly escaped the Jaws of Death. (From the Virginia Gazette, Number 128, Williamsburg, January 12, 1738) Since our last we have the following Particulars relating to the *Switzers*, That when the Ship came within the Capes, the Wind was so fair, that if they had kept under Sail, instead of anchoring at *Lynnhaven-Bay*,

they might have been safe at *Hampton* in about 2 Hours; but the People being almost famish'd, having nothing to eat for several Days, insisted on the Captains coming to Anchor there, and going ashore to get Provisions. Accordingly the Captain and some of the Passengers went ashore, but it being an Island, and no House upon it, they walk'd about a long Time in vain; meantime the Wind rose, and blew violently at *Nor west*, stove their Boat ashore, parted the Ship from one Anchor, and the other dragg'd, so that she was drove so near ashore, as to strike on the Ground, whereby her Bottom was so injur'd, that she fill'd with Water in a very short Time, and between 40 and 50 were drowned between Decks; and had it not been for the Assistance of Two Ships that lay near them at Anchor, who put as many of the People ashore as they cou'd with Safety to themselves, they must most of them been drown'd: And after they were put ashore, receiving no Shelter, from the Inclemency of the Weather, about 70 of them were frozen to Death, some on the Beach, and others in the Marshes, as they were scattered about, in Search for Houses. Those who surviv'd, amounting to about 90, were taken Care of by the Gentlemen and other Inhabitants of that Neighbourhood, and they are all like to do well. Col. *Browns* Daughter is pretty well recovered, as are also his Three other Children. The Ship lies in a bad Condition at the same Place where she struck full of Water, so that they have got but little out of her yet; however, proper Methods are taking to get their Money, which is said to be very considerable, and Goods, out of her; and then they purpose to go to their intended Settlement (From the *Virginia Gazette*, Number 129, Williamsburg, January 19, 1738)

---

ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS  
1797

Jany 7<sup>th</sup> Piter grýndl and Mrs. Elenor Cutter or Cutler  
Swepson<sup>1</sup> Whitehead D. Cy. Piter grýndl, George Miller

---

<sup>1</sup> The names to the extreme left, on the second line, are those of the witnesses. The first name to the right of the witness is that of the principal, and the first name to the right of the principal, that of his security. Occasionally more than one person acted as security.

Jany 12<sup>th</sup> John Burket and Mrs Abby Foltz  
 Swep Whitehead D. C. John Burket, mark, William Dolby  
 Jany 16<sup>th</sup> Patrick Ryan and Miss Catherine Lee  
 Alex Moseley Patrick Ryan, William Ch<sup>a</sup> Lee  
 Jany 20<sup>th</sup> Joseph Meissen and Miss Kezeiah Spence  
 Alex Moseley Meissen, Lewis Marshall  
 Jany 23<sup>d</sup> John Barns and Mrs. Sarah Bruer widow of John  
 Bruer dec'd  
 Alex Moseley John Barns, mark, george Richardson  
 Jany 25<sup>th</sup> Leven Dorsey and Miss Elizabeth Taylor  
 Alex Moseley Leven Dorsey, Ja<sup>a</sup> Dickinson  
 Feby John Reynolds and Miss Hannah Faulder  
 Alex Moseley John Reynolds, Tucker  
 Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> James Ker and Miss Pemelee Ann Goulding  
 Alex Moseley Ja<sup>a</sup> Ker. Dan<sup>l</sup> Goulden. Antono Wallac  
 Feby 6<sup>th</sup> John Fulin and Miss Sarah Wood  
 Alex Moseley John Fulin. William Walsh  
 Feby 11<sup>th</sup> Stephen Price and Miss Margaret Sly  
 Alex Moseley Stephen Price. Seth Price  
 Feby 17<sup>th</sup> Christopher Coffin and Miss Nancy Bridgers  
 Christopher Coffin. Edm<sup>d</sup> Warriner  
 Feb 18<sup>th</sup> John Godinicus Brown and Mrs Catherine Driscoll  
 Alex Moseley C. n. b. C.<sup>1</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> God. Brown. John Drinane  
 March 25<sup>th</sup> Edward Moseley and Miss Jennett Cocke  
 Alex Moseley Edward Moseley. John Cock  
 April 1<sup>st</sup> Charles Rattlif and Miss Delphe Sullivan  
 Alex Moseley Charles Rattlif. William Grubb. mark  
 April 11<sup>th</sup> Chudleigh Southwick and Mrs Ann Naman  
 Alex Moseley Chudleigh Southwick. John Richardson  
 April 20<sup>th</sup> Barney Corbey and Miss Jane Long  
 Alex Moseley Barney Corbey. mark John Barns, mark  
 April 26<sup>th</sup> Andrew Leckie and Miss Mary Brockenbrough<sup>2</sup>  
 Alex Moseley C. n. b. C. Andrew Leckie. Fra<sup>a</sup> S Taylor  
 [To be continued.]

---

<sup>1</sup> Clerk Norfolk Borough Court.

<sup>2</sup> I do hereby Certify that the bearer Mr. Andrew Leckie of Norfolk, has my free consent to obtain a licence from the Clerk of Norfolk County agreeable to Law, to be joined in Matremony with my ward & niece Mary Brockenbrough, now at Mr Proudftts in the Borough of Norfolk= Given under my hand at Tappahannock in the County of Essex this 16 day of April 1797

Jn<sup>o</sup> Brockenbrough

# Genealogical Research.

---

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees  
Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry  
Furnished.

---

**ADDRESS:**

**MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS,**  
*Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society.*

**A. J. ACKISS,**  
*Princess Anne Court House, Va.*



*The   \*   \*   \*   \*   \**  
*Lower Norfolk*  
*County Virginia*  
*Antiquary   \*   \**

• • •  
*Edward W. James*



## CONTENTS, NO. 2, PART 2.

Carriage Owners, Princess Anne County, 1859, . . . . .	41
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, . . . . .	46
Captain William Carver, . . . . .	48
A List of Marriages Solemnized by The Rev <sup>d</sup> Anthony Walke, .	50
"My Mother," . . . . .	56
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, . . . . .	61
Property Owners, Princess Anne County, 1860, . . . . .	64
A Tailor's Bill, 1795, . . . . .	69
For the Daughters of the Revolution, . . . . .	69
Marriages Performed by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Joshua Lawrence, . . . . .	71
Taxable Property in Norfolk County in 1784, . . . . .	74

---

## CONTENTS, NO. 2, PART 1.

Property Owners, Princess Anne County, 1860, . . . . .	1
Norfolk Aldermen and the Human Rights and the Emancipator	11
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, . . . . .	11
Marriages Solemnized by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Anthony Walke, . . . . .	17
"My Mother," . . . . .	24
Lower Norfolk County Libraries, . . . . .	33
Price of Pork in 1780, . . . . .	36
Swiss Settlers, . . . . .	37
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, . . . . .	39

---

For sale by GEORGE M. WEST, 909 E. Main Street, Richmond, Va.;  
 J. W. RANDOLPH Co., 1304 E. Main Street, Richmond, Va.;  
 W. H. LOWDERMILK & Co., Washington, D. C.  
 Price 50 cents, sent to any address.

NO. 2, PART 2.

THE  
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA  
ANTIQUARY.

---

EDITED BY  
EDWARD W. JAMES.

---

BALTIMORE, MD.  
THE FRIEDENWALD CO., PRINTERS.

**COPYRIGHTED  
BY  
EDWARD W. JAMES,  
1897.**

# THE LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

## CARRIAGE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1859.<sup>1</sup>

	No.	Value.		No.	Value.
Thos Atwood		50	Alex C Brown		25
Clayton B Ackiss	2	50	James F Burroughs		65
Caleb Ackiss & Son		55	John W Bonney		20
John H Ackiss	2	100	W <sup>m</sup> M Buskey		125
Virginia Butt		100	R B Baker	2	150
Oscar F Baxter	2	150	S W Brooks		100
John Bonney		20	J Brickhouse	2	200
James Batton		20	J C Buskey		50
W <sup>m</sup> G Brown		75	P J Brice		15
John Burroughs		100	Tho <sup>s</sup> W Bonney		35
Harrison H Banks		20	George W Bell	2	150
Thomas H Banks	2	40	H R Baylor		75
W <sup>m</sup> Braithwaite	2	50	Ezekiel Beazley		3
Charles Brook	2	25	William H Bonney		50
James E Bell	2	100	David H Bright	2	180
Ransom Brock & Son	3	40	Eliza Bonney		75
Maxwell Batton		5	Ruben Bonney		50
Thos Brewer		2	Clinton L Bell		110
Wilson M Bonney	2	50	William Bundick		15
Edmond Bradford	2	90	Jacob Baum		50
Hamlin Brown	3	240	Whitehurst Barnes		30
Ja <sup>s</sup> H Burgess		50	Swepson A Brock		25

<sup>1</sup> The term carriage owners is used for convenience. The title given by the Commissioner is "Pleasure Carriages, Stage Coaches, Jersey Wagons, Carryalls, Gigs, and Buggies," in P. A. Co., in 1859.

	No.	Value.		No.	Value.
Henry Brock		30	Edward Diggs		10
W <sup>m</sup> F Brock	2	80	James Diggs		10
John J Burroughs	2	65	Horatio E Davis		5
James G Bonney & Son	25		Lurenia Dozier		3
Henry M Brock		65	Daniel Doudge		50
James F Brock		50	James B Dyer		50
Andrew Bonney & Son	25		John H Dye & Son	2	40
William A Barnes	100		Robert H Dudley		50
Edgar Burroughs		50	Ezekiel Davis		25
Zebulon Berry		50	Francis Doudge		50
W <sup>m</sup> H Burroughs		35	Ethelbert W Dudley		50
Ann S <sup>c</sup> Cason	2	150	Henry A Doudge		95
Horatio Cornick		35	Peter Dyer		75
Henry T Cornick	2	45	Richard W Eaton		25
John Cornick & Son	2	50	Abel Edmons J <sup>r</sup>		10
John Carraway		15	John Ewell		20
John W Cox		20	Abel Edmond S <sup>r</sup>		15
Moses Cason	2	200	John A Edwards		50
Benj T Cason		25	Willis Etheredge		25
Stewart Capps		15	J Ewell		225
Virginia Capps		80	Wilson L Etheredge		45
J H Chandler	2	50	Richard Eaton		45
John R Caffery		10	Tho <sup>s</sup> L Etheredge		40
James E Cannon	2	110	James G Eaton		50
John G Chapple		40	Josiah Etheredge		75
Caleb J Chaplain		50	William L Fentress		20
W <sup>m</sup> W Cason		25	James Frost		20
Tho <sup>s</sup> C Chapple		10	Edward Foster & Son	2	250
John W Crafts		40	Jeremiah Fentress		10
Enoch Capps		30	W <sup>m</sup> G T Fleming		11
David Corprew		30	Lanc <sup>t</sup> Fentress & Son		20
Dennis C Capps		50	George E Ferebee		80
Sarrie W Chapple		50	Enoch D Ferebee & Son		
John J Caffee		25		2	50
Edward W Capps		25	Littleton M Fentress		15
Napoleon B Capps		50	Cehens Fentress		90
Isaac L Davis	100		John A Fentress		50
Horatio Davis of Hor	20		Benj F Flanagan		100

CARRIAGE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1859. 43

	No.	Value.		No.	Value.
Danniel Fisher of J		75	Charles N Hartley		40
John Fentress & Son		200	John Ingram & Son	3	150
Moses Fentress		5	Edwin Ives		100
John D Flanagan		30	David W Ives		100
Ahas Fisher		25	Jerre Ives		100
Robert W Godfrey		80	W <sup>m</sup> Jones		50
W <sup>m</sup> Gregory		60	Edward James	2	150
Napoleon B Gornto		40	Samuel James		75
James Gornto		15	Jacamine Joice & Son		50
James H Gornto		25	Joshua James S <sup>r</sup>	2	100
William T Griggs	2	80	W <sup>m</sup> G Jones	2	150
Doris S <sup>cn</sup> Gregory	2	30	Calvin Jones		30
John Gornto & Son	2	150	Ben James & Bro		50
James S Garrison S <sup>r</sup>	2	200	John H James & Son		20
James S Garrison Jr	3	450	W <sup>m</sup> N James		10
Albert Garrison		30	Joshua James Jr		30
W <sup>m</sup> C Gornto		30	W <sup>m</sup> E James		60
Francis Guy		10	John D James		10
Jordan Grimstead		10	James E Kilgro		10
John Garrison		30	William Knight		25
Jn <sup>a</sup> Hunter & Son	2	100	Thos Keeling		5
Edward H Herbert	2	200	Sol Keeling & Son	2	50
Thurmer Hoggard		60	Adam R Keeling & Son		
Saml A Hunter		40		2	140
Moses Henley & Son		35	Henry F Keeling		60
James Herrick		25	Thos W Keeling		45
W <sup>m</sup> Herrick & Appr <sup>n</sup>		10	H P Kellum		20
W <sup>m</sup> Henley S <sup>r</sup>		5	John P W Kellum		150
Joseph Hall		40	Elzey Land		40
James Hubbard		50	W <sup>m</sup> Lambert		75
W <sup>m</sup> F Hunter		15	James E Land	2	250
Jn <sup>a</sup> Hunter Jr		15	Bennett Land	2	150
Adams Halstead		30	Richard Land & Sons		35
John W Harrison		10	Josiah Land & Son		75
Thos C Henley		40	Henry Lewis	3	125
John Hill		50	Thos R Lee		60
Thos Humphus & Son	125		William Lane		30
Margret Haynes		50	Thos S Land	2	100

	No.	Value.		No.	Value.
David H Long		75	Noah Munden & Sons		100
Ann S Land & Son		40	Edmond Mansfield		100
W <sup>m</sup> N Land		20	Malichi M Moore		25
Walter S Land		50	Alex Munden		1
Martin H Land		50	Ja <sup>s</sup> M Malbone		20
Batson Munden		1	John H McClanan		50
Ja <sup>s</sup> McKinsey & Son			Thompson L Morris	3	250
Thos P		50	Nathan F Munden		100
Edgar B Macon	2	100	James F Murden		20
Ja <sup>s</sup> N Murray		30	Jonathan M Munden		20
Ja <sup>s</sup> Murray	2	250	Edmond L Mansfield		20
John McCoy		125	Patl Newman		30
Thos Murray		40	Joshua J Nicholson		60
W <sup>m</sup> P Morgan	2	250	William Nimmo		40
W <sup>m</sup> W McClanan		50	Jonathan W Old	2	50
Ja <sup>s</sup> N McAlpine		125	Geo M Old		15
Danniel Murden		40	Eleanor Old		75
Elizabeth Mellanan		100	Kader Old	3	200
Thos G McPherson		15	Joseph H Old		40
Francis Mallory		50	John Overstreet		60
W <sup>m</sup> V Montague		30	Joab Petty		25
J McMullen		30	Elizabeth Pallett		50
Eliza Miller & Son		25	Virginious L Pitts		40
Phillip C Malbone		75	Richard Peel	2	200
Willowby Mansfield		20	Enoch Peartree		30
Elzey B Morse		50	James Phillips		30
Johnston Murden & Son			Geo T Rogers	2	150
	2	40	Sidney A Rogers	2	20
Horatio Malbone		75	W <sup>m</sup> Roberts		20
Dennis Malbone		40	John S Rainey & Son		75
David Malbone Sr	2	75	Thomas C Redman		120
Napoleon B Moore		50	William Randolph		60
W <sup>m</sup> L Morressett		10	W <sup>m</sup> T Seawell	2	120
Phillip Morressett		50	W <sup>m</sup> C Scott	3	160
Ja <sup>s</sup> McClanan		25	James G Smith		25
Matthias Mansfield		30	James H Scott		120
Johna <sup>t</sup> O Morris		40	W <sup>m</sup> Sprewell		140
W <sup>m</sup> T McClanan		75	W <sup>m</sup> L Seneca & Son		50

CARRIAGE OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1859. 45

	No.	Value.		No.	Value.
Edward R Seamore	2	90	Smith S Woodhouse &		
Margret Seamour		10	Son	2	70
W <sup>m</sup> C Smith & Son &			Jesse Whitehurst		50
2 Appr		25	Lovett B Ward		25
John B Smith		60	W <sup>m</sup> F Wilson		20
James W Smith		10	Geo W Williams	2	125
John W Stone		75	Amsey Waterfield		30
Samuel Sikes		50	John Whitehurst S <sup>r</sup>		5
Charles P Sheppard	4	150	Jeremiah Woodhouse		50
Alamanda Smith		75	Phillip Woodhouse		40
Tho <sup>s</sup> W Sparrow		40	Willis Williams		60
T H Satterthwaite & Son		20	Larny H Williamson		10
W <sup>m</sup> T Strawhand		75	John <sup>t</sup> P Woodhouse		80
Richard Sikes		50	Ja <sup>s</sup> Whitehurst of Ja <sup>s</sup>	2	100
William Seneca & Son		5	W <sup>m</sup> E Whitehurst	2	85
Geo Smith & Geo		40	Jesse M Warden		25
James M Simmons		20	W <sup>m</sup> D Woodhouse		30
John B Shipp & Son		30	Charles Whitehurst		20
Henry B Styron & Son		25	Wilson J Whitehurst	2	70
Tho <sup>s</sup> W Strawhand & Son		100	Robert Williams		50
Caleb Spratt		40	Willow Williams S <sup>r</sup>	2	60
Ashwell Simmons	2	80	Geo T Whitehurst	2	50
Zac Sikes		70	Christopher Whitehurst		75
Noah W Simmons		50	Peter Williams		50
R W Tucker		10	Josiah Woodhouse & Bro		25
Alford Tebeau	3	100	Henry F Woodhouse	2	100
Francis R Thomson &			Peter Whitehurst		14
Son	3	150	John J Woodhouse	2	250
Joseph P Tatem	4	140	Henry M Woodhouse		75
Zarrobabel Twiford		50	James M Whitehurst		50
William S Temple		30	Gideon Williams		50
Thomas Veal		10	John Whitehurst		35
Richard Vaughn		40	Walter S Way		100
W <sup>m</sup> S Wright & Son	3	175	Tully H Whitehurst		50
Jos P Wright	2	95	Erasmus Whitehurst		5
John T Whitehurst		150	Hillary W Williamson		75
Jesse Williamson		50	Johnston Whitehead		15
Henry B Woodhouse		150	Dannil Whitehurst	2	60



	No. Value.		No. Value.
Obed Whitehurst	25	Margret Ward	60
Mary D White & Son	75	Thos Williams	50

The above is taken from the report of the Commissioner of the Revenue, William Francis Hunter made July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1859. The report shows that there were in the County at the time 1723 Horses, mules, asses and jenets valued at \$131,384, 26,206 cattle, sheep and hogs valued at \$84,172, 244 watches valued at \$6799, 434 clocks at \$1280, 19 pianos<sup>1</sup> and harps \$2435, plate and jewelry \$3033, money, bonds, securities and claims \$240,005.

### ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS 1797

Continued from page 40

April 28<sup>th</sup> Francis Hall and Miss Gilley Cooper  
 Alex Moseley Francis Hall Willis Cooper  
 May 4<sup>th</sup> Isaac Avery and Miss Mary West  
 Alex Moseley C. n. b. C. Isaac Avery John West  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> Alexander Deal and Miss Isabella Johnson  
 Alex Moseley Alex' Deal Benjamin New  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> Samuel S Luffingwell and Miss Louisa Whitfield  
 Swepson Whitehead Dep Clk Sam<sup>l</sup> S Luffingwell W<sup>m</sup>  
 Whitfield  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Consolvo and Sally Wright  
 Swepson Whitehead D. C. W<sup>m</sup> Consolvo Richard Bailey  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> James Allen and Miss Elizabeth Shelton

<sup>1</sup>The piano and harp owners were :

Oscar F Baxter	50	Sol Keeling & Son	100
R B Baker	150	Ja <sup>s</sup> N McAlpine	150
J Brickhouse	200	Jno W Moore	50
J H Chandler	50	A Sidney Rogers	200
William L Fentress	20	W <sup>m</sup> C Scott	200
James S Garrison Sr	150	W <sup>m</sup> S Wright & Son	100
James S Garrison Jr	40	Ja <sup>s</sup> P Wright	125
Edward H Herbert	250	John J Woodhouse	200
John Ingram & Son	50	James M Whitehurst	200
W <sup>m</sup> G Jones	150		

Alex Moseley James Allen, mark John Parish  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> Simeon Peck and Mrs Lydio Ross  
 Alex Moseley Simeon Peck Thos Price  
 June 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph Brown and Miss Margaret Humphreys  
 Alex Moseley C. n. b. c. Joseph Brown John Cowdan  
 June 22<sup>nd</sup> George Lake and Miss Joanna Syllivan  
 Alex Moseley C. n. b. c. George Lake James Struthers  
 July 8<sup>th</sup> John Dougherty and Mrs Elenor Regan  
 Swepson Whitehead D. C. Jno Dougherty, mark William  
 Ch<sup>s</sup> Lee  
 July 8<sup>th</sup> Job Gaskings and Miss Annis Broughton  
 Swepson Whitehead D. C. Job Gaskings George broughton  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> Johnson Mallory and Miss Ann Boush<sup>1</sup>  
 Alex Moseley c. n. b. c. Johnson Mallory Sam Coleman  
 July 22<sup>nd</sup> Walter Dorsett and Mrs Isabella Mercer  
 Swepson Whitehead D. C. Walter Dorsett Fra<sup>s</sup> Foster  
 July 29<sup>th</sup> James Goodwin and Mrs Hannah Wolland  
 James Goodwin Charles Rayne, mark.  
 Aug 7<sup>th</sup> Ruben Munn and Mrs Ester Harris  
 Alex Moseley C. n. b. C. Ruben Munn Rich<sup>d</sup> Taylor  
 Aug 24<sup>th</sup> John Nimmo<sup>2</sup> and Miss Anne Archdeacon<sup>3</sup>  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Moseley c. n. b. c. John Nimmo Joseph Nimmo  
 Aug 29<sup>th</sup> Richard M<sup>c</sup>Grath and Miss Mary Scott  
 Alex Moseley c. n. b. c. Ricrad M<sup>c</sup>Grath Mathew Hearey

---

<sup>1</sup> Born February 16,<sup>th</sup> 1775, and daughter of Cha. S. Boush.

<sup>2</sup> Son of James Nimmo.

<sup>3</sup> "Sir

Miss Nancy Archdeacon was born the first day of January 1776—a remarkable day for this Town

August 24 1797

John Ingram

Mr Alex Moseley"

CAPTAIN WILLIAM CARVER.<sup>1</sup>

(This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine for January, 1895.)

Att a Court held the 15<sup>th</sup> of June 1675

Lower Norfolk

Present	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Robinson	
	Maj Francis Sayer M <sup>r</sup> Malachy Thruston	} Justices
	M <sup>r</sup> George fouler M <sup>r</sup> Anth <sup>o</sup> Lawson	
	16 <sup>th</sup> day	

Upon the Information of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carver ag<sup>t</sup> Jone the wife

<sup>1</sup>Captain William Carver was made a justice for Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, October 15, 1663; was added to the Quorum February 15, 1665, and on the 25th of November, 1665, was suspended the commission by Sir William Berkeley, and on the 15th of October, 1667, was again added to the commission. Was High Sheriff in 1670, and after the expiration of the term of his office, again took his seat on the bench, and was present for the last time June 18, 1672. He was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1665, and June 15, 1669, and April 16, 1672, was appointed to take the tythables for the Southern branch of the Elizabeth River, and August 18, 1669, was appointed General Surveyor of Highways for the Western and Southern branches of Elizabeth River, and August 16, 1671, General Surveyor of Highways for the Southern branch precincts. On the 16th of April, 1664, he bought of Henry Goodricke "a ship called the Expedicon, of 40 tons, for 20,000 pounds of tobacco," and on June 15, 1666, he, designating himself William Carver, Mariner, and Elizabeth his wife, sold "to Edward Davis and Rachel his wife, their well-beloved cozens," 300 acres of land, part of a patent for 500 acres granted him July 4, 1664, "in the Southern branch of Elizabeth River," and on May 8, 1668, he, this time, calling himself William Carver, merchant, of the Southern branch of the Elizabeth River, gave John Low 50 acres of land "lying att the head of Church Creek."

On the 25th of July, 1672, while laboring under an aberration of the mind, he killed Thomas Gilbert, who was sitting next to him at dinner, by stabbing him with a knife. In his examination, August 15, 1672, he deposed "that as for his part hee knoweth nothing of It, noe more then the child that is now unborne, nor of any other action that day nor severall days beefore or after." Captain Carver sided with Bacon, during Bacon's Rebellion, and held an important position in his fleet. He was captured and put to death, and died with great courage. Governor Berkeley, in pursuance of his relentless policy wrote the following letter:

Coll Mason Maj<sup>r</sup> Sayer and Cap<sup>t</sup> Bray: My honored frends by This time I preSume you have heard of the death of that Monstrous Rebell Bacon Soe that now there is noe pretence left to the Rebels his asso-

tiates butt an Absolute declaracon of open Rebellion w<sup>ch</sup> I preSum<sup>e</sup> very few will dare to professe. See that now I hope shortly the County will Returne to Its former quiett thought nott to the former plenty w<sup>ch</sup> those villains have destroyed in most places, butt six or Seaven yeares by gods Blessing may Recover that also, what Ever It bee your merritts will for Ever bee lookt upon by mee and I hope the whole country: I desire that Carvers Estate may bee Secured to help to pay the Charge of your County, and if any one Shall presume to Conceale itt, hee Shall bee accompted to have Conspired with Carver and Soe his Estate bee likewise Subject to Confiscation

Novemb 4<sup>th</sup>, 1676.

Your frend & Servt

W<sup>m</sup> Berkeley

Coll Custis

Super Sisptia thus

for Coll mason Major Sayer and Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Bray or Eyther of them in Eliz<sup>t</sup> River

To the Right Honra S<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Berkeley Knt, Gov<sup>r</sup> and Cap<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> of Virg<sup>a</sup>

The Humble pett of Lemuell Mason and the Rest of the officers of the militia for the County of Lower norfolk in the behalf of the sd County most humbly Sheweth That your pett<sup>r</sup> (by meanes of this grand Rebellion) have Susteyned great losse and been att great trouble haveing about Sixty of our Best Gunes and Severall Swords taken from us for Bacons Service. Snce w<sup>ch</sup> about nynety men did voluntailly attend upon your hon<sup>r</sup> att James Citty to the losse of Severall of their Croops, besides other charges that your pett<sup>r</sup> have beene at w<sup>ch</sup> they shall in due time make apeare and your hon<sup>r</sup> haveing beene pleased to or<sup>d</sup> that the Estate of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carver should bee Seazed for the use of our County w<sup>ch</sup> hath accordingly beene done. Your pett<sup>r</sup> therefore now most humbly prays your hon<sup>r</sup>s or<sup>d</sup> for Selling the same at an outcry or the disposall thereof Some other way for Satisfying part of the Charges above Said and your pett<sup>r</sup> as in duty bound Shall pray &<sup>c</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1676

Lemuell Mason

This pett is granted and the Estate of the above sd Carver bee Sould at an outcry by Coll Lemuell Mason and Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> bray and disposed of by them amongst the Souldiers according to proportion as farr as the Estate will goe, and that they give me an accompt of their proceedings the first day of the next assembly

William Berkeley

Captain Carver was twice married. His first wife was named Elizabeth, his second Rose. By his first wife he was the father of a son, Richard, who, born about 1649, survived him, and on the eleventh of May, 1681, sold to George Newton 784 acres of land called Brinsons Quarter, and on the 7th of December, the same year, sold Major Anthony Lawson for 11,500 pounds of tobacco in cask a tract of land on the east side of the bay of Elizabeth River, containing 300 acres, and called Lamberts Point. In both of these deeds he mentioned himself as being the son and heir of Captain William Carver.

of Lazarus Jenking<sup>1</sup> Concerning her beeing familier w<sup>th</sup> Evell speritts and useing witch craft &<sup>c</sup> It is ordered that the Cunstable of Tanners Creek presincts doe somonds W<sup>m</sup> porten Charles Egerton Plomer Bray Sarah porten Joyce Langley<sup>2</sup> Margere Laurance mary Chichester and Anne milicent to Repayre to the house of the s<sup>d</sup> Lauzarus Jenkins upon the 17<sup>th</sup> of this Instant June and thereto make deligent search concerning the same according to the 118 Chapter of daulton, and that if any Such thing bee found they to give in their Reports upon oath to the next magistrate that She may bee dealt w<sup>th</sup> all according to Law in Such Cases provided, and further ordered that If Cap<sup>t</sup> Carver shall think fitt hee may bee there also maj<sup>r</sup> Sayer hereby Requested to give them their oaths

---

A LIST OF MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED BY THE  
REV<sup>d</sup> ANTHONY WALKER.

[Continued from page 24.]

1797

Jan 18    Edw<sup>d</sup> Wigeon and Sarah Boush  
       "    26    Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitehurst and Francis Davis  
 Feb    1    Richard Bagnal and Sarah Hancock Selden  
       "    16    Gasking Brock and Mary Whitehurst  
 March 9    Willoughby Whitehurst and Margaret Matthias  
       "    24    Harrison Banks and Margaret Huggins

---

<sup>1</sup> Lazarus Jenkins was one of ten persons for whose importation Captain Carver was, on the 16th of October, 1671, granted 500 acres of land, and there was some ill feeling existing between them in 1675, for on the 11th of May, that year, the difference "beetwene Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carver plantif and Lazarus Jenking defend<sup>t</sup>" was "Referred till the next Court att the Request of timothy Harra" and on June 16th the court ordered the suit to be dismissed, and the same day the difference between "Lazarus Jenkins plantif and Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Carver defend<sup>t</sup>" was "Referred till the next Court by Reason that Jn<sup>o</sup> Higley" "an evidence in the behalfe of the sd Jenkins fayled to apeare thought Somoned, and that the sd Higley for his contempt bee fined 350<sup>lb</sup> of tob according to act"

<sup>2</sup> Joyce Langley was the widow of William Langley, who patented land in 1625, and died in 1675. She afterwards married William Clements, and died before the 12th of April, 1680.

Apl	4	Tully Whitehurst and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Bromley
May	4	David Butt and Elizth Etheridge
"	"	W <sup>m</sup> Keeling Sen <sup>r</sup> and Mary Kellam
June	1	David Watters and Anne Henley
"	"	Henry Dauge and Anna Brown
"	"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Griffith and Lovey Butt
"	3	Thomas Bustin and Nelly Timberlake
"	6	Simon Peck and Lydia Ross (Norf)
"	22	Thomas Toone and Susanna McClenahan
July	1	W <sup>m</sup> Parsons and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dawley
"	2	Samuel Whitehurst and Mary Edmonds
Aug	11	Randolph Lovette and Anna Lovette
"	17	Cornelius Nash and Susannah Etheridge
"	31	W <sup>m</sup> Whitehard and Mary Waterman
Sept	7	Henry Murden and Sarah Lovette
Oct	19	David Malbone and Elizabeth Moore
Nov	2	Joshua Hopkins and Anne Parsons
"	25	Charles Henley and Jacomine Bonney
Dec	2	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bartee and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith
"	12	Eustice Stripes and Lovey Morse
"	14	Cason McClallan and Amey Franklin
"	19	Francis Moore and Mary Moseley
"	21	John Land and Keziah Land

## 1798

Jan	6	W <sup>m</sup> M'Coy and Dorcas Whitehurst
"	16	Matthias Price and Annis Barley
"	13	Thomas Owens and Margaret Bayne
Feb	7	John Mackey and Mary Thorowgood
"	14	Absalom Malbone and Keziah Cason
"	17	James Bonney and Mary Gornto
"	27	Joseph Vanholt and Elizabeth Whitehurst
March	6	Lewis Dey and M <sup>rs</sup> Fanny W <sup>m</sup> Son
"	13	John Hunter and Sarah Whitehurst
"	14	Joseph Nimmo and Priscilla Cornick
"	15	John Haywood and Mary Smith
"	17	Erasmus Haynes and Amey Etheridge
"	30	John M'daniel and Jane Campbell
Ap'l	6	George Whitehurst and Margaret Calloway

- Sept 1 Kedar Brown and Frances Fentress  
 " 23 Christopher Tobias and Rebecca Edmunds  
 " 24 Joseph Vermere and Avy Batten  
 Oct 12 W<sup>m</sup> Bustin and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hebdon  
 " 30 John Wanehouse Thorowgood and Frances Thor-  
 owgood  
 Dec 12 Jeremiah Fentress and Anne Wick  
 " 14 W<sup>m</sup> W<sup>m</sup>son and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Fentress  
 " 24 Doct<sup>r</sup> James Gibson and Eliz<sup>th</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clenahan  
 " 27 Hiliary Parsons and Polly Slack  
 " 30 Joseph Stafford and Peggy Etheridge

1799

- Jan 10 Isaac Singleton and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Land  
 Feb 2 Christopher Snaile and Anne Edmonds  
 Feb 7 W<sup>m</sup> Haynes and Anne Land  
 " 19 W<sup>m</sup> Brewer and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Trower  
 " 21 James Boush and Frances Cornick  
 Mar 14 W<sup>m</sup> Broughton and Janette Fentress  
 " 14 Abram Bromley and Mary Edmunds  
 April 2 John Hancock Esq and M<sup>rs</sup> Susanna Paynter  
 May 23 Lieut John Hancock Ju<sup>r</sup> and Keziah Reade  
 July 25 David Whitehurst and Frances Whitehurst  
 Sept 8 Cornelious Godfrey and Mary Matthias  
 " 22 George Cunningham and Easter Jones  
 " 26 Capt John Stone and Elizabeth Keeling  
 Oct 1 Simon Hancock and Susanna Singleton  
 " 13 Capt James Harris and Anne Robertson  
 Nov 12 William Carraway and Sarah Keeling  
 Dec 17 James Haynes Jn<sup>r</sup> and Elizabeth Haynes  
 " " Jonathan Hunter and Frances James

1800

- Mar 3 Payton Dowdel and Frances Brinson  
 Apr 10 John Whitehurst and Sally Brown  
 " 26 Thomas Corprew and Elizabeth Smith  
 " 29 Lemuel Roberts and Elizabeth Whitehurst  
 May 24 John Marley and Fanny Stone

- June 1 Swepson Whitehead and Margaret Hoggard  
" 19 Edward Davis and Fanny Kays  
Aug 12 Jeremiah Land and Mrs Anna M'Coy  
" 27 Charles Sayer and Mary Knight  
Sept 4 John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> and Catharine W<sup>m</sup>Son  
Oct 2 James Ewell and Katherine Kellam

## 1801

- Jan 27 Matthew Griffin and Prudence Williamson  
Mar 17 Revd Cornelius Calvert and Margaret Valentine  
Aug " James Harmon and Bridget Matthias  
" 19 James Pebworth and Fanny Edmonds  
Sept 3 Matthew Godfrey Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anna Davis  
Oct 24 Lemuel Butt and Margaret Moseley  
Dec 24 Rhee Land and Frances Brock

## 1802

- Feb 27 W<sup>m</sup> Roberts and Sarah Whitehurst  
Mar 13 Willis Simmons and Elizabeth Holstead  
Apr 24 George Dudley and Mary Case or Care  
" 29 James Whitehurst and Nancy Singleton  
June 12 Ezekiel Poole and Mary Woodhouse  
" 24 Robert Cartwright and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Lawson  
Nov 27 John Rudder and Ophelia Matthias  
" 30 Mitchell Thorowgood and Margaret Wishart

## 1803

- May 7 Charles Wray and Anne Smith  
" 28 John Smith and Charity Calloway  
June 25 John Haynes and Amy Holmes

## 1805

- Mar 3 John A Ward and Pembroke Smith  
June 13 Calvin Heard and Fanny Pebworth  
Dec 5 William Whitehurst and Anne Smith  
" 18 William M Christian and Susanna Thorowgood  
" 24 William Hudgin and Lovy Whitehurst



## 1806

Jan	2	William Wilkins and Sally Kempe
"	"	Henry Wells and Frances Thorowgood
Feb	8	W <sup>m</sup> Hardison and Polly Cason
"	"	Henry Keeling and Abia Williamson
April	1	Jn <sup>o</sup> Lester and Eliza Whitehurst
"	3	W <sup>m</sup> B Cornick and Mary Gardner
"	10	Benjamin Weaver and Mary Weaver
May	10	Anthony Boroughs and Anne Forrest
June	21	Christopher Whitehurst and Sally Williamson
Oct	16	Holt Wilson and Mary Hoggard

## 1807

Jan	21	Caleb Butt and Mary Deal
"	29	Moses Williamson and Betsey Nottingham
Feb	7	John Ewell and Anne Carraway
"	11	Samuel Bartee and Mary Mason
March	14	William Holmes and Elizabeth Ewell
July	16	David S Murray and Anne Whitehurst
Nov	5	Jn <sup>o</sup> Whitehurst and Nancy Veal
Dec	24	Robert Benthall and Mrs Mary Nimmo
"	29	Arthur Godfrey and Frances Dowdell

## 1808

March	17	Peter Martin and Sally Williamson
"	7	Hillary Land and Elizabeth Gardner
April	16	Henry Land and Keziah Davis
June	4	Jn <sup>o</sup> Widgeon and Sarah Cox
July	28	Jn <sup>o</sup> Forrest and Eliza Drury
Aug	27	Thomas Buxton and Margaret Jamieson
Dec	22	Thurmer Hoggard and Harriet Harding

## 1809

Jan	18	William Casson and Dinah M'Coy
"	"	John Brown and Sally Spry
June	25	Asa Etheridge and Lydia Etheridge

---

<sup>1</sup> This is also dated the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Aug 31 Jn<sup>o</sup> Browsley and Anne Whitehurst  
July 27 Robert Smith and Susanna Singleton  
Sept 9 William Whitehurst and Anne Simmons

## 1810

Jan 11 Doct<sup>r</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Alpine and Elizabeth Walke  
June 9 William Boroughs and Frances Keeling  
Sept 22 Henry Batten and Rebecca Williamson  
Oct 24 Joshua Nicholas and Blanney Hunter  
Dec 20 Caleb Whitehurst and Keziah Hopkins

## 1811

Jan 24 William James Cantelo and Margaret Ellegood  
March 2 Robert Kay and Mary Williamson  
April 11 Samuel Veal and Amy Simmons  
May 2 Jn<sup>o</sup> T Calvert and Elizabeth W Valentine  
June 27 Anthony Walke Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anne Livingston  
July 18 Joseph Jones and Anne Innis  
Aug 5 John Mahan and Rebecca Thompson  
Sept 14 John Lee and Elizabeth Haynes  
Oct 19 William Nash and Hannah Mathias  
Dec 7 Lemuel Godfrey and Mary Keeling

## 1812

April 9 William Godfrey and Anne Whitehurst  
July 11 William Walker and Elizabeth Mathias  
Aug 13 John Paynter and Fras R M<sup>c</sup>Clenahan  
“ “ George Whitehurst and Mary Williamson  
Dec 4 James Murden and Martha Davis

## 1813

Aug 19 John T Otley and Keziah Calvert  
Oct 28 Henry Mackie and Elizabeth Frost  
Dec 23 William Whitehurst and Mary Land

## 1814

May 5 William Jones and Phillis Wilson

## MY MOTHER.

(Continued from page 33.)

Upon my marriage with Mr. Maxwell,<sup>1</sup> my father was even better than his word, and made him a present of one half of a new vessel called the Two Sisters (after sister Polly and myself) and the house and lot next door to his own, in which he went to live. Soon afterwards, the ship being now ready for sea, Mr. M. anxious to have my company, and, perhaps

---

<sup>1</sup> Was born in Northumberland, England, settled in Norfolk in 1767, was married the same year

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1767 Ja<sup>s</sup> Maxwell with Helen Calvert

Ja<sup>s</sup> Maxwell

Sam Boush,

and died on the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1795. He was a member of the Common Council from January the 5<sup>th</sup> 1785 until he resigned August 24<sup>th</sup>, 1792. In the Name of God Amen I James Maxwell of the Borough of Norfolk being weak in Body but of sound Mind, do make & ordain this Writing to be my last Will and Testament in manner & form following. Imprimis. I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Helen, the use of the Lott & Houses on the Main Street whereon I dwell, together with the use of all my Femaels Slaves, and of all my Household and Kitchen Furniture during her natural Life. remainder of said Lott & Houses I give & devise to my Daughters polly Jeal Sally & Louisa & their Heirs forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said Wife the sum of Two hundred pounds per Annum to be paid to her Yearly during her Life, I also give to my said Wife One Thousand Dollars the said Annuity to be raised as is hereafter stated. which several bequests to my said Wife are in lue and satisfaction of her right of Dower. Item I give and devise unto my four Sons Maximilion, James John and William all my wharf with the Houses and appurtenances from the House Occupied by Duncan McDonald agreeable to his Lease to the Channel of Elizabeth River, together with Dock I bought of John Marsden. I also devise unto my said Sons One thousand Acres of Land at the head of New Mill Creek which I purchased of Daniel Rothery thro which the Canal is cutting, which s<sup>d</sup> Lands with the Appurtenances I give & devise to my said sons & their Heirs for ever. Item It is my desire that all my Male Slaves be valued, the said Slaves I give equally to my aforesaid Sons. Item I give and devise to my Daughters Helen, polly Jeal, Sally & Louisa all my Land from the wharf devised to my Sons including the Land occupied by Duncan McDonald, up to Market or the main Street with the Improvements thereon in the following Manner three fourths thereof to my Daughters Polly Jeal, Sally & Louisa, & their Heirs forever, the remaining fourth to my Daughter Helen for her Life remainder of s<sup>d</sup> fourth to such Child or Children as she may have & the Heirs of such Child or

willing to shew me abroad (as he was very proud of our country) persuaded me to go with him in her to the islands of Barbadoes, and though I was always a great coward by water, I consented to go. We set sail accordingly, and for a while I was highly amused in spite of my sea sickness, with the wonders and novelties of the great deep. For there, among other things, the fish came playing about our vessel,—the dolphins with their many colours more changeable than a lute string gown, and the sharks with their ravenous jaws. One of

Children for ever. Item It is my desire that the Female Slaves given to my Wife for her Life shall at her death be valued, and then equally divided between my four Daughters. Item I do hereby charge the Lands devised to my sons and Daughters as aforesaid with the payment of the annuity devised or bequeathed to my Wife. Item I devise the Lott near Smiths point called the Cottage with the Improvements to my Daughter polly Jeal & her Heirs forever. Item I give and devise the Lott called the pasture which I bought of Colo Willoughbys Estate, to my Daughter Sally & Her Heirs for ever. Item I give the Lott near the Work House on Queen Street to my Daughter Louisa & her Heirs forever. Item I give to my son William five hundred Dollars—to my Daughters Sally & Louisa I give Two hundred Dollars each in order to Educate them. The Legacies of Cash bequeathed to my Wife and my son William & Daughters Sally & Louisa I desire shall be raised out of the Monies due to me and from the Rents of the Lands devised to my sons & Daughters, except that William, Sally & Louisa's share shall not be Chargeable with any part of the Legacies devised to them respectively. Item I devise to my Wife Helen the use of my Horse & Chaise during her Life. Lastly I do hereby nominate my Wife Helen my Daughter polly Jeal & my son James to be Executrixes & Executor to this my last Will and Testament, I do also appoint them as Guardians to my sons John and William & my Daughters Sally & Louisa, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this 27 of September 1795

Signed Sealed &  
in presence of  
Jno Nivison  
Jn<sup>o</sup> S Calvert  
J G Marsden

his  
James X Maxwell  
mark

Norfolk Borough

At a Hustings Court held the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1795 This last Will and Testament of James Maxwell deceased was proved by the Oath of John Nivison and John S Calvert two of the Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded, And on the Motion of Helen Maxwell one of

these last, I remember, bit at a hook which the sailors had thrown out to catch a dolphin, and carried it off with a bit of the line which he had cut in two with his teeth. Some days, afterwards they saw, as they were fishing again a shark playing about their lines, and apparently anxious but unable to swallow the bait. This surprised them not a little but determined to have him, they got a harpoon at last, and struck it into him, and soon had him in upon the deck. Here the strange conduct of the fish was explained, for they found to their great surprise, that he was the very fellow that had carried off the dolphin hook some days before, and which had some how or other got fastened in his mouth and actually sewed up a corner of it, so that he could not swallow another hook. These were our sports during the calm; but by and by, we had a heavy gale, at least I thought so, which made me very sick, and frightened me out of my wits into the bargain. All this, however, was soon forgot in the joy which I felt in being safely landed some days after in Bridgetown, which I thought a very handsome place, and the country around it was beautiful to my eyes. And here, there was no end to the attentions I received from the kind inhabitants. For Mr. Maxwell was well known there, and my father had given him

the Executrixes therein Named, who made Oath & together with Alexander Cowan and John S Calvert Her Securities Entered into and Acknowledged their Bonds in the penalty of Twenty thousand Dollars conditioned as the Law directs—Certificate is granted her for Obtaining a probat in due form

Test Alex<sup>r</sup> Moseley C n B

Among the things in his inventory made October 26<sup>th</sup>, 1795, were 1 Mahogany Desk £7. 10. 1 Case Knives forks and Spoons £12 a Chamber Clock £15, 12 Mahogany Chairs £18, 1 Glass Lamp £3 Bed Bedstead & furniture £24 Silver Spoons Cruet & Teapot &c £21 a double Chair (in the yard) £45, 13 negroes among whom

Stephen,	Carpenter,	50 years old	£120
Isaac	"	38 "	" 130
Dublin	Drayman	50 "	" 50
Tom	Sailor	30 "	" 100
Sam	Labourer	36 "	" 75

£500 were found in his house. His audit made April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1798 shows that £8. 8 were paid for a tomb stone and £3 "for setting up ditto."

letters to all his old friends ; so that I received all sorts of attention from them. I stayed, however, chiefly at Mr. Applewhite's, a rich merchant who had formerly lived in Isle of Wight County, and coming down to Norfolk, had married Molly Archer, but sorely against her father's will, for Mr. Applewhite was then a poor man. But he had taken his wife to Bridgetown, and having prospered in business, was now rich, and up in the world and highly respected. Molly, too, had written a letter to her father at Norfolk, full of excuses and love, and, moreover, giving such a fine account of her present prosperity (accompanied by some presents of shaddocks and oranges &c.) that the old man was highly delighted, and in his rapture, actually christened a new vessel which he launched about the time, The Mollys<sup>1</sup> letter—to the great wonderment of all who were not in the secret of his joy. The couple were, of course, glad to see me, and I lived in their house as in my own house, for your father had taken sprikes to load, and left me in their care. I was, however, in great request and often invited out and about. Among the rest, Judge Pairchild, I remember, a very handsome gentleman, used to call every day to take me out to shew me all that was worth seeing about the place. I was charmed with the scenery so different from any that I had ever seen before, the large cocoa-nut trees, so tall like one of our highest pines, with a bunch of limbs at the top, and the beautiful orange trees. I drank tea more than once in a whole grove of them. All the finest fruits were common about the streets as ours apples and peaches with us. The hucksters in the streets had their tables loaded with them. They had particularly I recollect, young cocoa-nuts which were all just a jelly of milk, the sweetest things in the world—and the ladies would stop and eat them as they went along the streets. So I was enchanted with all I saw, and almost thought myself in Paradise. To crown the whole, a company of gentlemen and ladies, had got up a play which

---

<sup>1</sup> Edward Archer, Merchant, of the Borough of Norfolk made his will 13<sup>th</sup> November 1771, and it was recorded in December the same year. To son Edward "one fourth part of" his "Brigantine called the Molly's Letter" To his "Daughter Mary Applewhait the sum of Two Hundred Pounds Current Money of Virginia"

they were going to act for the benefit of the poor. The parts were all cast, and the dresses made, and Judge Pairchild had called to engage me to go with him, and I was full of girlish anticipation,—when lo! and behold! to spoil the sport, Mr. M. having loaded his vessel, came up and took me away from the fruits and flowers, and all the rest. They begged him, indeed, to put off his departure, at least, till after the play, but he had no notion of committing such a folly, and said his ship was loaded, and he could not stop a day for all the plays in the world. So, we left the charming island and all its pleasures, and returned to Norfolk again, when, you may be sure, I had enough to tell about all I had seen. By the way, however, I had been so sick and frightened again on the voyage back, that I told Mr. M. that I would never go another trip with him while I lived. “And, indeed, my dear,” said he laughing, after the specimen I have had of your seamanship, I promise you I shall never ask you to go along with me again. So we were agreed on this point. After this, we continued to live in Norfolk in a calm, domestic way, but very agreeably for some years. Mr. Maxwell indeed, still went to sea, to different places, owning several vessels in partnership with my father, and making money every voyage. After a while, too, my elder sister had got married to a Mr. Marsden,<sup>2</sup> a Scotch-

---

Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1768 Ja<sup>s</sup> Marsden with Miss Polly Calvert  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Marsden  
 Max<sup>in</sup> Calvert

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1774 James Marsden Common Councilman “in the room of John Taylor dec’d”

May 16 He and Edward Archer were ordered to “take a list of Houses and rents in this Borough, and make a Bye law for assessing the Same”

Norfolk Borough

At a Hustings Court held the 23<sup>d</sup> day of September 1793  
 present

Robert Taylor Esq Mayor	} Gentlemen Aldermen
Paul Loyall James Taylor	
Donald Campbell & Baylor Hill	

On the motion of John Greenwood Marsden it is Ordered that the clerk certify that he the said John Greenwood Marsden is the eldest and only son and heir at law of James Marsden deceased and that at the time of said said James Marsden’s death the said John Greenwood Marsden was an infant and of tender years.

man, who was thereupon taken into the firm which continued to prosper.

[*To be continued.*]

## THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY.

[Continued from page 17.]

At a Court held 3<sup>d</sup> of November 1648.

It was this day debated concerning the great Charges & disbursements heretofore occasioned by W<sup>m</sup> Durand the Kings prisoner formerly; And the Court being informed by their Burgesses that, upon a peticon to ye Assembly by Richard Conquest high Sherriffe with an account of the said Charges, the same was referred to ye perusall or examinacon of this Court; and being likewise informed that Cornelius LLoyd by order of ye Gov & Consell (pduced to this Court) was adiudged to pay 3000<sup>l</sup> to Mr Conquest towards his Charges & paynes in the prosecution of the busynes Concerning the said Cornelius LLoyd; yet it was alleadged by the Burgesses that ye said 3000<sup>l</sup> tob to bee paid by Cornelius LLoyd as aforesaid was by order of ye Assembly to goe towards ye Charges of ye said Durand, but noe order of Assembly being produced unto this Court to certifie soe much It is therefore ordered that ye said Mr Conquest shall procure ye said order of Assembly, by ye XV<sup>th</sup> of December next, or else procure under ye hand of ye Gov that noe part of Cornelius LLoyds fyne is to goe towards ye Charges of ye said Durand & their the Court will peruse and examine ye said accopts and further proceed in ye premises: in the meanetyme it is ordered that an attachment doe issue forth against the estate of ye said William Durand for 5600<sup>l</sup> tob in leiu of ye Charges claymed by ye said Mr Conquest and to bee satisfactory for the said summe, as ye Court upon legall determinacon shall think fitt, upon the said XV<sup>th</sup> day of December.

15<sup>th</sup> November 1648 The oath of Churchwarden is respited to be administred unto Mr John Hill<sup>1</sup> and Will Crouch, untill

<sup>1</sup> Court held January 20<sup>th</sup> 1647 These are to Certifie that Mr John Hill appeared this day in Court, and declared himselfe to bee of the age betweene fifty and Sixty yeares, and hath Continued in this



an Authentique Copy bee pduced under the hand of the Clarke of the Assembly

Whereas the high Sherr Mr Richard Conquest by order from this Court hath attached the estate of Mr Will Durand to be responsall and satisfactory for the payment of ffive thousand five hundred pounds of tob, being for charges appended by the said Sherr in his Mats Suite against the said Will Durand : It is now ordered yt the said Mr Durand putting in sufficient securitye for the payment of what-soever tob shall bee made appeare is appended and due to the said Sherriffe upon perusall of his accountps, the aforesaid order of Attachment to bee reversed and made void

Court held 15<sup>th</sup> December 1648 Whereas it appears to the Court, that the Gov and Counsell (upon serious posall of the acctcs exhibited unto them by Richard Conquest high Sherriffe concerning Will Durand) have ordered the said Conquest payment of five thousand five hundred sixty nine pounds of tob out of ye estate of the said Durand attached: And whereas Tho : Marsh stands bound unto the said high Sherriffe in the penalty of twelve thousand pounds of tob, that the said estate attached should bee forth coming to be responsall, and satisfactory unto the said Conquest : but the said Durand hath since conveyed the same out of the County as is alleadged: It is therefore ordered, as well by and with the Consent of the said Marsh as of ye said Conquest, that he the said Marsh immediately after the first day of february next shall pay and satisfy the said 5669<sup>ls</sup> tob unto the said Conquest: if ye said Will Durand doe not make paymt thereof in the meane tyme

The names of ye Vestrymen

Capt Jn <sup>o</sup> Sibsey	Mr Cornelius LLoyd
Mr John Hill	Mr Henry Catlin
Mr Tho : Lambart	Mr Richard Conquest
Mr Math : phillips	Mr Thomas Sawyer
Mr Tho : browne	Mr Thomas Ivy

Collony of Virginia twenty six yeares and upwards: Alsoe the said John Hill doth affirme himselfe formerly to have lived in the university of Oxford of the trade of Booke binder, and that he is the Sonne of Stephen Hill of Oxford aforesaid ffletcher: And the Said John Hill is well at present, and in good health as appears to the Court, and in likelihood of life

Att ye meeting of a Vestry upon ye 14<sup>th</sup> day of May A 1649 ffor Elizabeth River parish The sd Vestry has ys day nominated, elected and made choice of Mr Sampson Calvert to bee theire minister as well with ye allowance of ye Comander and Comrs resident, as with ye free & full consent of all ye freemen of ye said parish Upon mutch debate & Serious Consideracon ye said Vestry with the allowance & approbacon of ye Comander & Comrs prsident & with ye Consent of all ye freemen of ye parish have concluded & agreed to allowe & give unto Mr Sampson Calvert for his mayntenance XXX lb tobo pr polle for evry tithable pson in ye parish yearly in lieu & Consideracon of his pains to bee taken in preaching & offici-ating ye place of a minister but ye sd Mr Calvert is not to have any allowance of Corne at all & all ye Inhabitants of ye parish upon notice to them given, are to fetch and transport him upon evry Sabbath day by turnes : & accordingly out of evry ten tythable psons in ye parish a boat & a boats gang to bee fitted & provided & a good Muilt or fine is to be Imposed upon all delinquents at ye discretion of ye vestry, all wch with ye full assent of ye parishioners aforemenconed is soe agreed upon & ordered James Warner is elected Churchwarden for ye sd parish, & Wm Crouch, for divers reasons well weighed & considered of is to bee & Continue Churchwarden till Easter next Mr Lemuell Mason & Mr W<sup>m</sup> Shipp are nominated & elected and are to bee of this Vestry.

At a Court held 15<sup>th</sup> June 1649 It is ordered yt all those prsons yt have not brought in theire Corne and tobo for Mr Robt powis his tythes shall bring in ye same unto Mr Tho : lambard his house upon munday ye 25<sup>th</sup> day of this Instant Month of June, otherwise to pay according to ye act of assembly in that Case provided.

[*To be continued.*]

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.  
1860.

(Continued from page 11.)

	R. <sup>1</sup>	P. <sup>2</sup>		R. <sup>1</sup>	P. <sup>2</sup>
Enoch Petree		300	David Rainey		125
Cha <sup>a</sup> A Pope	600	1385	James Robinson	600	410
Mary A Parsons		50	Thos Robinson	1800	666
John Parsons	400	84	A S Rogers	12,000	14,790
Carrline Payne		53	W <sup>m</sup> Roberts	10,000	9050
John C Pritchard		80	Thomas C Redmond		
James Portlock	500	150		6250	5760
W <sup>m</sup> R Parsons		110	Geo N Roberts		85
Sydney W Petty	1000	2112	Nancy Rainey	6000	4788
Joab Petty	3000	2015	W <sup>m</sup> H Rainey		1300
Henry Petty		435	M J Rainey		1300
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Pallett		545	Ann M Rainey		1300
Rhoda Petree	500	155	Geo T Rogers	6500	9200
James S Padon		2800	Major Rogers		23
Walter Padon		500	R L Rogers	6500	7700
James E Petree	2000	675	Edw <sup>d</sup> K Seymour		6000
Jacob Petree	1000	2380	John W Stone	4440	9000
Leml J Pritchard	2000	2903	Chs P Shepherd	8000	12,000
Virginius Pitts		245	Andrew E Simmons		
Isaac Purnell		210		1500	2031
Saml Patterson	2500	297	William Smith		210
James H Petree	400	257	Moses Simmons	1500	375
Mitchel Philips	4000	7813	Lovitt Smith	500	237
James Philips	3000	625	Edwin Smith		290
Richard Peel		40	Simeon Stone		40
Kedar Perry		138	Jno W Stone	800	370
W <sup>m</sup> Randolph	2000	7070	Armstead Sparrow	300	300
John G Rainey	400	349	Andrew Smith		115
Enoch D Rainey		350	Wilson Sikes		63
J J Rainey	2100	8000	W <sup>m</sup> J Stone	1000	365
James Rainey	1000	279	David Sherwood		35

<sup>1</sup> Real estate<sup>2</sup> Personal estate

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860. 65

	R.	P.		R.	P.
W <sup>m</sup> Soams		21	Walter S Way	3000	20,000
Rhoda Salmons	1200	4000	Henry B Styron		
W <sup>m</sup> Stone	1000	5540		10,000	13,210
Julia Stone	300	58	Jas E Strawhand	1500	550
Harper Sikes		70	Tully B Stone	1500	4990
Jackson Spratt	2000	245	Robt Simmons	600	555
Jas M Simmons	2475	564	W <sup>m</sup> T Strawhand	2000	456
Caleb Spratt	2000	2055	Thos W Strawhand		
Thos Spratt	2000	105		2000	2910
Jordan Sherwood		200	Zach Sikes	2000	3374
John Shepherd	2000	205	Peter Smith		20
W <sup>m</sup> Seneca	1500	615	Richard Sikes	3000	3391
William A Smith		50	W <sup>m</sup> Stokes	1000	1274
Geo Smith	2000	2785	David L Stokes		40
W <sup>m</sup> N Smith		610	Abner Spence	250	100
Mary E Smith		42	William Stokes	800	443
Henry Simmons	2000	575	W <sup>m</sup> Sparrow		15
David W Simmons		194	Adam Sparrow		20
Jesse Smith	1600	1309	Jno Sparrow		34
D Smith		200	Danl Sparrow	500	250
John M Smith		202	W <sup>m</sup> Sparrow		200
Margt Simmons		5500	Jesse Sikes		210
Sallie Shipp		6870	James W Smith		2775
Newton Smith	600	975	Margt F Smith	1200	5080
John Smith		286	W <sup>m</sup> Sprewell		1105
Tully Smith		111	John B Smith	12,000	13,895
Sam S Sikes	500	271	James G Smith		725
Hillary Sherwood	800	410	John Smith		20
John J Stone		158	W <sup>m</sup> C Smith	3500	14,262
James Spratt	1500	424	Andrew C Smith	1000	4505
Henry Smith	1000	352	W <sup>m</sup> C Scott	5000	15,625
David Smith	800	217	Phillis Sparrow		20
Dennis Simmons		365	Thomas W Sparrow		
Ez L Smith		68		4000	11,225
Nehemiah Shipp		669	E C Smith		3700
Simon L Shipp		140	Edward Sawyer		126
Jas C Stafford	3700	1065	Joseph Silvis		116
James H Scott	3500	12,055	Horatio Sawyer		25

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Saml Sikes	191		W <sup>m</sup> S Temple		5780
Geo Smith	3000	549	W <sup>m</sup> Trumnel		173
Joseph Smith	4000	290	Smallwood Thompson		
Jesse W Shield		172		10,000	9624
Rhea Shipp		149	Zorababel Twiford		
Isaac Smith		300		2000	5745
Alamander Smith		565	Elizth Umphries		40
Nath <sup>n</sup> Sherwood		40	David B Vaughan		
Henry Smith		30		1500	4338
Geo Smith		170	Emily J Veale	400	290
John W Smith		144	Phillip Woodhouse		
Sarah Seneca	2500	4902		1700	11,000
Robt M Shipp	750	149	H R Woodhouse	5000	5750
Ashwell W Simmons			S S Woodhouse	4500	14,000
	4000	4422	John S Woodhouse		1000
Noah Simmons	1800	1510	Walter F Williams		
W <sup>m</sup> Smith		260		2000	3940
W <sup>m</sup> Simmons	300	184	William E Whitehurst		
Elzy Smith		50		5000	900
Betsy Stanley		25	John Woodhouse	3000	7850
W <sup>m</sup> Sawyer		40	Sarah E Woodhouse		200
Martin Sorey	3500	1532	Robert Ward	4000	24,555
Gideon Sawyer	200	160	Danl Whitehurst	3000	900
W <sup>m</sup> Stevens		82	Thos W Williams		
Major Smith		67		1000	550
John Smith		75	Elizabeth Word	2000	
Geo Tebault		200	Polly Wilson		30
Betsy Timmons		152	Obed Whitehurst	1200	3489
Godfrey Tripp		75	Sarah Whitehurst		
W <sup>m</sup> Turner	2000	1582		2000	3000
A G Tebault	4000	7375	H R Whitehurst	1500	5645
Geo Throp		131	Geo N Whitehurst		190
Tully Twiddy	1100	1270	Margt Ward	1000	3380
Aaron Timberlake		46	Johnson Whitehead		
Geo E Turner		30		1000	330
Frs Thompson	9456	1967 <sup>1</sup>	Cary H Williamson		
Jos P Tatem	9000	13,751		1000	2030

<sup>1</sup> Should probably be 19,670.

PROPERTY OWNERS, PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY, 1860. 67

	R.	P.		R.	P.
S S Whitehurst	500	4004	James E Whitehurst		340
Thomas Williams			Hillery Williams	2000	3454
	5000	6990	John Whitehurst	800	235
Jaco Williams		1000	Henry Waterman	800	340
Bascom Williams		2500	Nancy Whitehurst	700	40
Thomas Ward	4500	2660	Jesse C White	600	280
Randolph Ward		290	Lovitt Whitehurst		
Thomas W Williams		500		2700	3481
J D Whitehurst		3261	Jerome B Whitehurst		128
Jas L West		320	Frs Whitehead		40
Benj West		3837	Sarah Whitehurst		116
Henry L White	1200	875	Tayner Whitehurst		234
David Watsons		125	Timothy Whitehurst		
Gid Williams	2210	7868		1000	529
Daniel Ward	2000	2870	Tayner Whitehurst		
Elzy Whitehead		60		1800	2041
W <sup>m</sup> T Whitehurst		45	Willis White	1000	298
Johnson F White		950	Thos Whitehurst		50
Andw J Williams			Nancy Walters	1500	320
	1000	2915	Peter Whitehurst	1500	782
Henry White	300	132	John Whitehurst	1200	333
Chs Williams	1200	2381	Enoch Whitehurst		168
Eliza Williams	2000	6184	W <sup>m</sup> F Whitehurst	700	153
Dempsey Whitehurst		149	Josh Whitehurst	500	633
Sallie Whitehurst		10	Tully H Whitehurst		
W <sup>m</sup> N White		350		5000	7400
Terrin Watars	1000	661	Mala R Whitehurst		261
J W Whitehurst		280	W <sup>m</sup> D Woodhouse		
Elzy Whitehurst	1000	357		1400	1069
William White	1000	277	Batson Whitehurst		157
Abner White		125	Carey Williams		2500
Eras C Whitehurst			Willlliam H Whitehurst		108
	3200	4750	Jesse Williamson	7000	12,758
John H Whitehurst		245	Peter Whitehurst	400	235
Jas R Walk		150	Peter Williamson	2000	6684
Jas Whitehurst	4000	6970	H B Woodhouse	12,000	9264
Jno P Woodhouse			H F Woodhouse	10,000	6900
	1000	3090	Willo Williams	1000	956

	R.	P.		R.	P.
Mary Williams	1000		Jordan Williams		20
Jno W Whitehurst			Isaac Wood		258
	4000	310	Henry A Wise	32,000	40,579
John Williamson	1000	375	J H Whitehurst		175
David M Walke		662	James P Wright		
Letitia Wilkins		2000		30,000	8450
Mollie Woodhouse		200	Ophlia Williams		200
Henry M Woodhouse		1000	Edw B Wilson		144
Reu L Whitehurst		1520	Jon <sup>a</sup> Williams	600	380
Jas M Whitehurst			Jas O Whitehurst		152
	3000	7153	John L Wilson		225
Frs M Whitehurst		1550	W <sup>m</sup> Whitehurst	500	281
John B Wright	2500	240	Stephen Wilcox	2500	1740
Jas B Wright	2500	342	Josiah Woodhouse		610
Francis Wright	1250	233	Sol <sup>o</sup> Woodhouse		155
Eliz <sup>th</sup> West	600	175	W <sup>m</sup> C Wilkins		305
W <sup>m</sup> Whitehurst		166	Joseph Williams	1500	1439
Jordan Wilson		40	Robt Williams	1500	341
Chas Whitehurst	1500	584	Sarah Williams		1200
Joseph Whitehurst		250	W <sup>m</sup> Wilson		175
Andrew Wilber		396	Zach Whitehurst		50
Francis Wilber		193	John Waterfield		65
Caleb Williams		976	Isaac Whitshants		138
Christ Whitehurst			Jno B Whitehurst		3475
	1000	261	Lucinda Whitehurst		
Lovitt T Ward		1458		2000	1513
John Ward		339	W <sup>m</sup> S Wilson		405
W <sup>m</sup> S Wright	12,500	9975	Adam Wolfe		307
Wilson L Whitehurst			Keeling Whitehurst		35
	2800	4838	Garrett Williams		300
Willo Williamson	800	323	W <sup>m</sup> Whitehurst		80
Joseph Wright	1000	507	Jno Waterfield		193
W <sup>m</sup> Wilkins		100	W <sup>m</sup> S Wilkins		50
Geo T Whitehurst	150	1369	Oden Whitehurst	1200	186
Abel Williamson	500	202	John Whitehurst	600	282
John Williamson		100	Henry Widgeon	400	308
Geo Williamson	400	428	Penelope Waterfield		741
John White		310	Henry Waterfield	200	200

	R.	P.		R.	P.
W <sup>m</sup> H Woodhouse		25	W <sup>m</sup> Whitehurst		39
Thom G Williams	700	8020	Alexr Whitehurst		30
Theophilus White		40	Jas Whitehurst		42
Jesse Warden	3000	4408	W <sup>m</sup> Williams		650
Noah Watts		50			

The report was made by Thomas Keeling asst marshall for the District comprising Pr<sup>s</sup> Ann Co (for 1860). In summing up he stated that there were 4529 free persons in the county and 3186 slaves, that the Real Estate was valued at \$1,520,-339, and the Personal Estate at \$1,513,562.

Oscar M Baxter p 2 should be Oscar F Baxter. Jos G Braithwaite p 3 should be Jas G Braithwaite

---

#### A TAILORS BILL 1795

1795 June 2

M<sup>r</sup> Haynes

To Jesse Ewell dr

To Making a suet of Cloths	£1 <sup>..</sup> 5- 6
3 hanks of Silk 3 of twest /6	3
thread moldes Buckram 3/9	3 9
	£1 <sup>..</sup> 12 <sup>..</sup> 3

Reseved payment

J<sup>c</sup> Ewell

---

#### FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION

At a Court held for Norfolk County at the House of Edmund Allman this 18th Day of July 1777

Present Matthew Godfrey John Wilson } Gent  
 Cornelius Calvert James Archdeacon }

The Court agreeable to the Act of Assembly took into consideration the several Claims of the Wives and Children of the following poor Soldiers, and doth appoint the allowances to be made them as follows—viz



Capt Tho<sup>s</sup> Bressies Company

Soldiers Names	Wives	Num <sup>r</sup> Child <sup>r</sup>	Allowance
Rob <sup>t</sup> Kennady	Wife		at 6 <sup>d</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ p Day
Matthew Block	Wife	1 Child	at 1/1 p Day
James Armstrong	Wife	1 Child	at 1/1 p D <sup>o</sup> .
Rob <sup>t</sup> Kennedy Jun <sup>r</sup>	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
Silvanus McDaniel	Wife	3 D <sup>o</sup>	at 2/2 p D <sup>o</sup> .
Benj <sup>s</sup> Rhoda	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
Barnit Lynton	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
William Rhoads	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
Assa Conner	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
Randolph Hodges	Wife		at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
Malachi McCoy	Wife	1 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/1 p D <sup>o</sup> .
Meshech Sawyer	Wife	1 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/1 p D <sup>o</sup> .
Zadock Dailey	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
John Willey	Wife		at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
John Mott	<del>Wife</del>	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/1 p D <sup>o</sup> .
Edmond Love	Wife		at 6 <sup>d</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
Underwood Smith	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
John Wilcocks	Wife		at 6 <sup>d</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .
David Grizzel	Wife		at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p D <sup>o</sup> .

The late Cap<sup>t</sup> (Samuel Carrs) Men

Soldiers Names	Wives	Num <sup>r</sup> Child <sup>r</sup>	Allowance p Day
Caleb Powers	Wife	1 Child	at 1/1
William Powers	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$
William Kelly	Wife with child		at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Suggs	Wife	1 D <sup>o</sup>	at 2/2
Roger Williamson	Wife	3 D <sup>o</sup>	at 2/2
Joel Parsley	Wife	3 D <sup>o</sup>	at 2/2
Job Townsend	Wife	3 D <sup>o</sup>	at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Campbell	Wife	3 D <sup>o</sup>	at 2/2
John Turner	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Hawkins	Wife	1 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/1
John Bright	Wife	2 D <sup>o</sup>	at 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Hoffelers Company

Francis Woodard a Wife and One Child at 1/1 p Day

A LIST OF PERSONS JOINED TOGETHER IN HOLY  
MATRIMONY BY THE REV<sup>D</sup> JOSHUA  
LAWRENCE.<sup>1</sup>

1786

January Charles Hartley and Mary Dawley  
April William Bowen and Polly Shipp  
July Tully Williamson and Tamer Sharwood  
June Rewben Whitehurst and Mary Smith  
Dec William Kinsey and Kesia Whitehurst  
Dec Joel King and Frankey Grimstead  
October Charles Malbone and Sarah Anne Grimstead  
February Harbert Tooley and Prudence Butt  
May Jesse Berry and Elizabeth Thach  
Dec William Broughton and Lovey King  
Sepr John King and Martha Morse  
July John Carril and Sally Wilbur  
June John Marchant and Sally Woodard  
Aug Francis Barnes and Lovey Morris  
Aug William Gordon and Mary Chapple  
April Thomas Old Jun<sup>r</sup> and Letitia Dawley  
Feb'y Adam Lockhart and Sally Wickens  
Sep Thomas Huddleston and Anna Moses

1787

Lazarus Morse and Catharine Shipp  
Thomas Grimstead and Elizabeth Ostin  
Hillary Morris and Julian Cornish  
Bartlett Miller and Sarah Tooley  
James Batten and Abia Williams  
Andrew Smith and Betts Whitehurst  
Abraham Fisher and Mary Mansfield  
Hillary Cooper and Elizabeth Creed  
Malachi Carril and Martha Whitehurst  
William Capps and Unice Morris  
John Capps and Sarah Capps  
Molbone Cason and Sarah Henley

---

<sup>1</sup> Baptist Minister, P. A. Co.

Thomas Scopus and Martha Carril  
 Thomas Nelson and Elizabeth Thompson  
 Jesse Morris and Sarah Old  
 Thomas Gwin and Sarah Wright  
 Henry Sharwood and Rhoda Dyer  
 William Dyer and Frances Ashby  
 Batson Whitehurst and Elizabeth Smith  
 Jacob Dudley and Sarah Grimstead  
 Caleb Sharwood and Lydia Kinsey  
 John Willoughby and Sarah Mansfield

1788

William Duffey and Julia Robinson  
 Jonathan Mason and Frances Berry  
 William Capps<sup>1</sup> and Anna Cox  
 Jeremiah Lane and Frances Gwin  
 Joel Morse and Anne Simmons  
 Jonathan Bonney and Anna Woodhouse  
 Kedar Morriss and Polly Smith  
 Jonathan Booth and Jemima Allen  
 John Payne and Elizabeth Jolliff  
 Willis Morris and Elisabeth Whitehurst  
 John Green and Elisabeth Duffey  
 Thomas Willoughby Jun<sup>r</sup> and Anne Sillivant  
 Nathan Davis and Mary Hill  
 Benjamin Capps and Avey Seneca.  
 William Shepherd and Courtney Ward  
 John Kempe and Mary Gwin  
 George Booth and Sarah Lovitt  
 Arthur Frizzle and Abia Whitehead

1789

Henry Smith and Amy Capps  
 Dempsey Etheredge and Elizabeth Bradley  
 Joel Morriss and Patty Stone  
 Lemuel Wilson and Abiah Alderson  
 Tully Moore and Nancy Capps

---

<sup>1</sup> Son of George

John Whitehurst and Kesia Smith  
 Thomas Campbell and Mary Jobson  
 Reuben Cavender and Frankey Brown  
 Francis Ackiss and Jacamine Munden  
 John Whitehead and Juleance Mackie  
 Jonathan Fisher and Elizabeth Berry  
 David Capps and Mary Hutchings  
 Caleb Doudge and Anne Faudrey  
 Jonathan Oakem and Amy Cornish  
 John Kinsey and Frankey Capps<sup>1</sup>  
 William Morris<sup>2</sup> and Mary Capps

1790

William Shepherd and Margaret Ward  
 Thomas Willoughby and Fanney Wright  
 William Heath and Lydia Munden  
 William Hutchings and Elizabeth Kilgore  
 John Nelson and Susanna Davis  
 Jonathan Capps and Mary Carril  
 John Carril and Milberry Capps  
 Kedar Mason and Peggy Rutland  
 William Douge and Sally Shipp  
 Solomon Flanakin and Frances Oakem  
 James Bonney and Amy Creed  
 Willis Morris and Elizabeth Cornish  
 James Whitehead and Aphia Capps  
 Caleb Berry and Julian Coats  
 James Soarey and Elizabeth Morriss  
 Collings Timmons and Nancy Payne

---

<sup>1</sup> Daughter of John son of Thorowgood.

<sup>2</sup> Son of Arthur

## "TOTAL AMOUNT OF TAXABLE PROPERTY IN NORFOLK COUNTY FOR 1784."

Free Males above 21 years.	Free Males above 16 years.	Slaves un- der 16.	Slaves above 16.	Horses, &c., &c.	Cattle.	Wheels of Carriages.	Billiard Tables.	Ordinary Licenses.	Taken by Ro. Tay- lor, Gent.	Parishes.
86	10	146	158	129	417	28	..	..	Ro. Taylor.	
58	13	144	114	194	602	8	..	..	J. Willoughby.	
144	23	290	272	323	1,019	36	..	..	.....	Elizabeth River.
144	34	323	282	241	1,076	6	..	2	F. Nash.	
94	24	129	142	139	709	12	..	..	D. Sanford.	
268	70	348	329	622	2,820	18	..	..	M. Wilson.	
506	128	800	753	1,002	4,605	36	..	2	.....	Saint Brides.
344	71	393	351	331	996	20	..	5	T. Brown.	
194	33	214	164	222	916	4	..	..	C. Connor.	
478	104	607	515	553	1,912	24	..	5	.....	Portsmouth.

Free Males above 21.....	1,128
do do 16.....	255
Slaves under 16.....	1,697
do above 16.....	1,540
Horses.....	1,878
Cattle.....	7,636
Wheels of Carriages.....	96
Ordinary Licenses.....	7

Taken from a paper in the Norfolk County Clerk's Office. This appeared in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography for July, 1894.

# Genealogical Research.

---

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees  
Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry  
Furnished.

---

**ADDRESS:**

**MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS,**  
Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society.

**A. J. ACKISS,**  
Princess Anne Court House, Va.

## "TOTAL AMOUNT OF TAXABLE PROPERTY IN NORFOLK COUNTY FOR 1784."

Free Males above 21 years.	Free Males above 16 years.	Slaves un- der 16.	Slaves above 16.	Horses, &c., &c.	Cattle.	Wheels of Carriages.	Billiard Tables.	Ordinary Licenses.	Taken by Ro: Tay- lor, gent.	Parishes.
86	10	146	158	129	417	28	..	..	Ro. Taylor.	
58	13	144	114	194	602	8	..	..	J. Willoughby.	
144	23	290	272	323	1,019	36	..	..	.....	Elizabeth River.
144	34	323	282	241	1,076	6	..	2	F. Nash.	
94	24	129	142	139	709	12	..	..	D. Sanford.	
268	70	348	329	622	2,820	18	..	..	M. Wilson.	
506	128	800	753	1,002	4,605	36	..	2	.....	Saint Brides.
344	71	393	351	331	996	20	..	5	T. Brown.	
134	33	214	164	222	916	4	..	..	C. Connor.	
478	104	607	515	553	1,912	24	..	5	.....	Portsmouth.

Free Males above 21.....	1,128
do do 16.....	255
Slaves under 16.....	1,697
do above 16.....	1,540
Horses.....	1,878
Cattle.....	7,636
Wheels of Carriages.....	96
Ordinary Licenses.....	7

Taken from a paper in the Norfolk County Clerk's Office. This appeared in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography for July, 1894.

# Genealogical Research.

---

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees  
Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry  
Furnished.

---

**ADDRESS:**

**MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS,**  
Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society.

**A. J. ACKISS,**  
Princess Anne Court House, Va.





*The   \*   \*   \*   \*   \**  
*Lower Norfolk*  
*County Virginia*  
*Antiquary   \*   \**

• • •  
*Edward W. James*

### CONTENTS, NO. 2, PART 3.

Marriages Performed by Revs. Wm. Morriss and James Dawley, .	75
"My Mother," . . . . .	79
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, . . . . .	83
Grace Sherwood, Virginia Witch, . . . . .	88
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, . . . . .	94
Property Owners, Norfolk County, 1860, . . . . .	95
A Doctor's Bill, 1772, . . . . .	98
Harp and Piano Owners, Portsmouth, 1855, . . . . .	98
Marriages Performed by the Rev. Wm. Dawley, . . . . .	100
Norfolk Theatres of the Olden Time . . . . .	102

---

### CONTENTS, NO. 2, PART 2.

Carriage Owners, Princess Anne County, 1859, . . . . .	41
Abstracts from Norfolk Marriage Bonds, . . . . .	46
Captain William Carver, . . . . .	48
A List of Marriages Solemnized by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Anthony Walke, . .	50
"My Mother," . . . . .	56
The Church in Lower Norfolk County, . . . . .	61
Property Owners, Princess Anne County, 1860, . . . . .	64
A Tailor's Bill, 1795, . . . . .	69
For the Daughters of the Revolution, . . . . .	69
Marriages Performed by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Joshua Lawrence, . . . . .	71
Taxable Property in Norfolk County in 1784, . . . . .	74

---

For sale by GEORGE M. WEST COMPANY, Richmond, Va.

NO. 2, PART 3.

THE  
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA  
ANTIQUARY.

---

EDITED BY  
EDWARD W. JAMES.

---

BALTIMORE, MD.  
THE FRIEDENWALD CO., PRINTERS.

**COPYRIGHTED  
BY  
EDWARD W. JAMES,  
1898.**

THE  
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY  
VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

---

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY THE REVS WIL-  
LIAM MORRISS AND JAMES DAWLEY  
P. A. COUNTY.

1791<sup>1</sup>

Jany 15 John Hendley and Frankey Rainey  
" 19 Arthur Warden and Frances Jones  
April 9 Neil Jamison and Fanny Whitehurst  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 31 Moses Whitehurst and Sarah Robinson  
Dec 3 Cason Whitehurst and Jacamine Capps

1793<sup>2</sup>

Aug 7 James Moore and Mrs Mary James  
Sept 5 William Absolom and Martha Maye  
" 12 Robert Norris and Anne Absolom  
Nov 10 James Fentress and Jacomine M'Claning  
Dec 26 Hillary Capps and Sarah Dawley

1794

Jany 4 John May and Mrs Betsey Absolom  
" 18 Josiah Stephenson and Vashty Robertson  
" 20 Moses Brock and Pemme Woodhoust  
" 30 Rueben Lovit and Elisabeth Burges  
Feb 14 Dudley Whitehead and Elizabeth Lovit  
" 13 William Murden and Amy Hargrove  
March 28 Charles Greggs and Frankey Lovit

---

<sup>1</sup> Rev Wm Morriss Jun<sup>r</sup>

<sup>2</sup> Wm Morriss Baptist Preacher at London Bridge

- April 2 Edward Brown and Fanny Maclaning  
 " 3 William Randolph and Fanny Brown  
 " 6 Gidion Sharwood and Margaret Hargrove  
 May 5 Tully Brown and Anne Murphey  
 " 13 David Capps and Sally Brinson  
 July 2 Hanform Willoughby and Julian Kincey  
 " 3 Jesse Hutching and Anne Maclanahan  
 " 10 Malica Murden and Mary Cock  
 " 17 Kader Murden and Nanney Purdey  
 Aug 1 John Kelley and Molly Smith  
 " 8 Henry Batten and Nancy Bevreys  
 Nov 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Benthall and Elizabeth Pool  
 Dec 4 Thos Atwood and Mary Otterson  
 " 19 James Whitehurst and Amy Kincey  
 " 2 Samuel Corphew and Elizabeth Kays

## 1795

- Feb 5 John Whitehurst and Jacoma Barnes  
 April 1 William Duffe and Jacomo Willbore  
 " 2 James Whitehurst and Sally Brinson  
 May 25 John Forristor and Frances Absolom  
 June 6 Batson Capps and Amy Lovit  
 Sept 10 William Capps and pemme Seneca  
 Dec 2 Dudley Whitehead and Polly Morris  
 " 14 John M'Caul and Frances Wilkins  
 " 24 Thos Ward and Amy Lovit

1797<sup>1</sup>

- Jany 20 Elkana Waterm and Elizabeth Matthias  
 " 22 William Maye and Mary Holmes  
 Feb 18 Francis Wright and Fanny Whitehurst  
 Mar 24 Joseph Guin and Mary Doudg  
 June 8 Cader Flanakin and Jacamine Wright  
 " 15 William Ashbey and Sarah Simons  
 " " William Kempe and Sarah Flanakin  
 Aug 2 David More and Elisabeth Robinson  
 Oct 5 Willoughby Dyer and Jane Cason  
 " 7 William Benthall and Fanny Bartee

<sup>1</sup> Wm Morriss Jr

Oct 26	Tully Brown and Sarah Witchard
Nov 24	Joshua Lawrence and Sarah Ward
“ “	Cader Whitehurst and Frances Wright
Dec 7	Henry Capps and Anne Molborn
“ 23	William James and Elisabeth Nimmo
“ 28	Lodwick Williams and Deally Heays
“	Malachi Roberts and Frankey Simmons

1798<sup>1</sup>

Jany 13	Henry Buskey and Mary Moseley
Feb 3	Anthony Pool and Amy Waterman
“ 7	Jonathan Williams and Annis Lovitt
Mar 2	John Capps and Sarey Raney
April 7	Thomas Hudgens and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buskey
May 11	William Dyer and Nancy Whitehurst
June 26	Moses Capps and Jacamine Capps
Aug 18	Hillary Whitehurst and Lydia Simmons
Sept 8	Robert Norriss and Frances Hordeyon
“ 29	Smith Garret and Keziah Smith
Oct 18	John Cannon and Betsey Lamount
Nov 16	Lanfar Burges and Frances Mason
“ 19	Robert M'Coy and Amy Lamount
Dec 14	Thomas Burges and Abigal Pebworth
“ 26	Adam Murden and Pemme Lovit

## 1799

Jany 30	Reuben Land and Fanny Malbone
Feb 5	Hillary Morriss and Anna Moore
Mar 7	Gidion Land and Betsey Oliver
“ “	Roger Fountain and Jacomine Dyer
“ 9	Bartlet Brown and Amey Barnes
April 4	Charles James and Margaret Simmons
“ 24	Even Legget and Elizabeth May
May 9	Gisbon Pallet and Pembroke Woodhouse
“ 16	James Lamount and Polley Moseley
July 25	John Whitehurst and Elizabeth Chapple
Aug 1	John Cox and Polly Trower
“ 17	Jesse Capps and Sally Whitehurst

<sup>1</sup> Wm Morriss Baptist Preacher London Bridge



78 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

Aug 22 John Prichart and Elizabeth Whitehurst  
 " 29 William Moore and Sally Garrison  
 Sept 5 Edward Gisbon and Mary Rainey  
 " " Joel Cornick and Nancy Pettey  
 Oct 3 Charles Capps and Julia Whitehurst  
 Dec 31 George Norriss and Margaret Banks

1800<sup>1</sup>

Jany 23 John Malbone and Frankey Eaton  
 " 28 Tully Otterson and Mrs Sally Woodhouse  
 Feb 18 Willis Simmons and Mrs Charlotte Turton  
 May 8 John Cox and Mrs Nancy Burges  
 July 10 Joel Waterman and Mrs Margret Douge  
 " 21 James Bishop and Nancy Cary  
 Sept 1 James Petty and Peggy Robertson  
 Dec 25 Perren Moseley and Sarah Jacob

1802<sup>2</sup>

Feb 3 Moses Flanagan and Mrs Elizabeth Fountain  
 " 10 Tully Airs and Mrs Nancy Flanagan  
 " 12 Caleb Scott and Mrs Margaret Ross

1795<sup>3</sup>

Feb 2 William Dawley and Miss Anna Harrison  
 Mar 14 William Oakem and Miss Margaret Bonney

1797

William Bonney to Elizabeth Cason  
 Robert Scott to Elizabeth Thropp  
 John M'Clanahan to Annis M'Clanahan  
 Levy Smith to Nancy James

1798

Dec Harrison Jacob and Febia Morriss

1804

Jan 16 George Norriss and Miss Betsey Moore  
 Feb 21 George Butt and Miss Frances Cason  
 " 28 Batson Shipp and Elizabeth Flanagan

---

<sup>1</sup> Wm Morriss

<sup>2</sup> Wm Morriss

<sup>3</sup> Rev James Dawley

April 5 Charles Williamson and Kezia Balbone  
 " 13 George Whitehurst and Prudence Capps  
 May 5 James Cavender and Frankey Kellam<sup>1</sup>  
 " 24 Henry Trower and Miss Nancy Wicker  
 July 14 John Whitehurst and Frankey Tayner<sup>2</sup>  
 June 2 Henry Turner and Peggy James<sup>3</sup>  
 July 14 Thomas Walker and Mary Barlow Cowdrey  
 Aug 4 Hillary Cason and Mary McClenehan  
 Oct 11 John Whichard and Cloary Whitehurst  
 " 20 Henry Spatt and Ruth Axstead  
 Dec 15 Horatio Woodhouse and Frances doudge

1805

Jan 18 Henry Lamount to Frances Millerson

---

### MY MOTHER.

(Continued from page 61.)

In the meantime, when I had passed my twentieth year, I had my first child, a daughter which we called Sarah after my husband's aunt in London. About a year afterwards, I had another, a son, whom we called Maximilian, after my father. Then I had another daughter called Helen, after myself. So, we were going on, as usual, and enjoying much domestic happiness when the Revolutionary War came on to disturb our quiet and drive us from our peaceful home. And now, Lord Dunmore, the last royal Governor of the State, having quarrelled with the Legislature at Williamsburg took to his ship, the Fowey man of war lying at York, and shortly afterwards, came down to this place with a small fleet, and anchored in the harbour of the town. Many of the officers visited at our house. Among the rest I remember particularly, Mr. Lane, sailing master of Lord Dunmore's ship, and a Mr. Calder, I believe, of one of the vessels under him. The former, especially, was very intimate with us, and when we expressed the fear that our Lord would bombard the town, said to us . . . "There is no danger of it at present, but when it is decided on,

---

<sup>1</sup> Widow

<sup>2</sup> W. of W. T.

<sup>3</sup> W of C. James

I shall know it of course, and will give you a hint in time." Accordingly a few days after, he told us it was time for us to be moving, and we set about sending all our valuable articles of furniture &c. over to Max Herbert's at the point, where we took a room which he kindly let us have, and to which, we at least retreated ourselves to get out of the way of the balls, leaving a negro woman, old Sarah behind to take care of the house and lot, and look after a sow and pigs which she was raising for herself with great care. Scarcely was this done, when we saw the ships all drawn up in a line before the town, from the upper wharf to town point and heard the drums beating on board of them and presently afterwards they began to fire away on the town<sup>1</sup> about four O'clock in the afternoon (Jan. 1st 1776). In the midst of the cannonade we saw a small boat rowed by a single man, with another person in it, put off from the Norfolk side, and make for the Point where we were looking on, and could not imagine what could be in it. The enemy soon saw her, too, and concluding, no doubt, that she carried the Mayor, or some other personage of equal consequence, who was trying to make his escape, they despatched a barge well manned after her, and soon took her and carried her to one of the ships. And who were the fugitives? Old Sarah and her sow and pigs. For it seems, being alarmed by the great guns, and trembling for the safety of her darlings, whom she loved as if they had been her own children, she abandoned the care of the property, and was trying to save her bacon in this way. Now, when the British Captain saw what a mistake he had made, and learned moreover, that she belonged to Mr. Maxwell he ordered the man in the barge to take the prise over to him at the Point. Here Mr. and Mrs. Herbert, and his sons, seeing the boat coming, and apprehending an attack on the house, armed themselves with their guns and went down to the landing to keep the barge off. This was enough for me. I instantly caught up my daughter Helen in my arms, and taking little Max by the hand, I set off to make my escape with them to another Mr. Herbert's who lived some miles off, and where, I thought, I should be more safe. By this time night was coming on, and the roar of the cannon was more and more dreadful in my ears. When I got to the great

gate, I met a negro man named Jack belonging to the family, coming home. "Oh, mistress," said he, "where are you going? Indeed Jack, said I, I can hardly tell you, but I believe I am going to Mr. . . . Herbert's Though I do not know a step of the way. Why, mistress, said he, Mr. . . . Herbert lives at least 8 miles off, and I am sure you can never get there this night. But there is a Mrs. Herbert who lives about two miles from here, up the river, and if you will wait a little till I can just go to the house and carry my bag, I will show you the way there, for you will never find it without. Agreed said I, and presently Jack was gone and come, and taking up Nelly in his arms we set off to trudge our way through the wood and marsh, to Mrs. Herbert's. We had not proceeded far, however, when we were met by my mother in a chaise, with my brother Jonathan driving her. She knew my voice and cried out, Oh, Nelly, is that you? So I told her what had happened and where I was going. Just then who should come up to us but Mrs. Herbert herself, who was flying from her house in the greatest alarm, saying that she had heard that the British were going to set fire that night to all the houses along the river, and she was flying to her brother's for safety. Of course we were now at a great loss to know what to do, but just then Mr. M. came up having succeeded in making peace with the barge men and the Herberts, and immediately set out after me. He assured Mrs. Herbert that the British would have enough to do that night with the town, and persuaded her to go back to her house, put down beds on the floor, and take us all in till next morning, when he would come up and carry me off to Kempsville. Accordingly, the next morning, he came with a fine barge, which he had borrowed from one of the ships and took me bag and baggage up the Branch to Kempsville. I took up my lodging in a room in Billy White's house, one of the largest and best in the village, where my sister Marsden was staying, or came soon after, I forget which, and where, I made sure that I would be safe.

*[To be continued.]*

1. *To the Editor of the Nation:*

SIR: If we are to believe the school histories of the day, if we are to believe Bancroft and Fiske, the British under Lord Dunmore early in the Revolutionary War, burned the city of Norfolk to the ground; and yet, as a matter of fact, the destruction of that prosperous town was accomplished by the Continental forces themselves, and partly by the direct orders of the Convention of the State of Virginia. Bancroft, in his eighth volume, describes in his most graphic manner the destruction of the city, and concludes by saying that the American commanders, Howe and Woodford, certainly made every effort to arrest the flames, and argues that troops without tents would hardly in midwinter have burned down the houses that were their only shelter. He goes on to say that "When Washington learned the fate of the rich emporium of his own 'Country,' for so he called Virginia, his breast heaved with waves of anger and grief: 'I hope,' said he, 'this and the threatened devastation of other places will unite the whole Country in one indissoluble band against a nation which seems lost to every sense of virtue.'" Fiske treats of the incident briefly, and in no wise mentions the fact that the Continentals had any part or portion in the destruction of the town, but assumes that the whole conflagration was the result of the British bombardment. Though it does not seem to be generally known, the whole question of the destruction of Norfolk was investigated in the year 1777 by Commissioners appointed by the General Assembly. Their report was made October 10, 1777, and I suppose is still on file in the Auditor's Department. At any rate, it was a matter of discussion in the House of Delegates in 1835-36, and was published with the proceedings of that year. This report is accompanied by a schedule of all the property destroyed—time when, by whom, and value—and also by the depositions establishing the facts. It establishes that out of 1,333 houses burned, only 54 were destroyed by Lord Dunmore, and that on January 1, when the historians state that he burned the whole town, he burned only 19 houses—32 having been burned by him November 30, 1775, and three January 21, 1776. It establishes that 863 houses were burned by the troops of the State before January 15, 1776, and

that 416 houses were destroyed by order of the Convention in February. It goes on to say: "Upon an inspection of the schedule and the depositions which have been taken, it will appear that very few of the houses were destroyed by the enemy, either from their cannonade or by the parties they landed on the wharves; indeed, the efforts of these latter were so feeble that we are induced to believe most of the houses which they did set fire to might have been saved had a disposition of that kind prevailed among the soldiery, but they appear to have had no such intentions, on the contrary, they wantonly set fire to the greater part of the houses within the town, where the enemy never attempted to approach, and where it would have been impossible for them to have penetrated." I find this corroborated by an extract from the *Virginia Gazette*, published on board the ship *Dunmore*, lying off Norfolk, dated Jan. 15, 1776, which is to be found in American Archives, 4th series (Vol. IV, page 542): "As the wind was moderate, and from the shore, it was judged with Certainty that the destruction would end with that part of the town next the water, which the Kings ships meant only should be fired: but the Rebels cruelly & unnecessarily Completed the destruction of the whole town by setting fire to the houses in the streets back, which were before safe from the flames." The only explanation that I have seen of the action of the State troops in this matter is worthy of Sir Boyle Roche. It was that they had burned the *whole* town in order that they might be better able to defend the remainder.

Yours truly, WM. HENRY SARGEANT,  
Public Library, Norfolk, Va., January 23, 1897.  
[From the *Nation* of February 4th, 1897.]

---

## THE CHURCH IN LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY

[Continued from page 63]

At a County Court held 15<sup>th</sup> August 1649

"Whereas Mr Edward LLoyd & M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Meeres Com<sup>rs</sup>  
w<sup>th</sup> Edw: Selby, Rich: day, Rich: Owens. Tho: Marsh,  
George Kempe & Jno Norwood, were presented to ye board

by the high Sherr as Seditious Sectuaries for not repairing to their parish Church<sup>1</sup> and for refusing to heare Comon prayer, w<sup>ch</sup> is Contrary to Statutes of 23<sup>o</sup> Eliz: i Cap: and 1<sup>o</sup> Eliz: 2<sup>o</sup> Cap: It is according to their owne desire, thought fitt & ordered that the psons afore named shall have Liberty till ye first of Octob next to Informe their Judgem<sup>t</sup> & to Conforme themselves according to ye Lawes establish and accordingly they are all & evry of them, to make their psonall appearance upon ye ffirst of Octob at this Co<sup>rt</sup> such ord<sup>r</sup> then to bee taken concerning ye prmises as shall bee thought fitt ”

To the Worr<sup>ll</sup> Capt Jno Sibsey wth the rest of the Com<sup>rs</sup> ffor  
Lower Norff County

“ Wheareas in ye 23<sup>th</sup> yeare of the raigne of Queene Elizabeth (of happy memory) it was enacted That evry prson above ye age of 16 yeares wch should not repaire to some Church, Chappell or Usuall places of Comon prayr, but forbear ye Same, contrary to ye tenor of a Statute made in ye first yeare of ye s<sup>d</sup> Queenes Raigne, for Uniformity of Comon prayer, & beeing thereof Law fully Convicted should forfeit for evry moneth w<sup>ch</sup> hee or shee should soe forbear, 20,£: of Lawfull English money, and yt over & besides ye sd forfeitures every prson so forbearing, by ye space of twelve months as aforesd should for his or her obstinacie, after certificate thereof in writing made by a Justice of peace of ye County, where such offendor, should dwell, or bee, bee bound wth two sufficient Sureties in ye S<sup>o</sup> of 200£ Sterl at ye least to the good behaivior, & so to continue bound untill such time as ye psons so bound do Conforme themselves, & come to the Church, according to ye true meaning of ye s<sup>d</sup> Statute, made in ye Sd 23<sup>o</sup>: Eliz: 1<sup>o</sup>: Cap. first yeare of ye sd Quee 1<sup>o</sup>: Eliz: 2<sup>o</sup>. Cap: nes Raigne: as by the s<sup>d</sup> \* statutes relacon thereunto had more fully & at Large it doth & Maÿ appear Now so it is (May it please you) That Mr Tho: Meares, and Mr Edw: LLoyd Com<sup>rs</sup> Edw: Selby, Rich: day, Rich: Owens, Tho: Marsh, Geo: Kempe, & Jno Norwood (all of them Seditious Sectaries) with divers other (Schismatics) Inhabitants of Eliz: River parish w<sup>th</sup>in

---

<sup>1</sup> The word Church is not intended for the *Established Church* alone, but for everything of an ecclesiastical character.

this country (whose names heereafter shalbee psented to this Worr<sup>n</sup> board) all & evry yee sd prsons aforesamed, beeing above y<sup>e</sup> age of 16 yeares, for the terme or space of three moneths last past did not repair to their parish Church at Eliz: River aforesd nor to any Church, Chappell, or usuall place of Comon prayer, and then there abide during ye time of common prayer, but all & every the sd prsons above named doe obstinately refuse & have wholly and altogether Willfully forborne ye Same, for ye terme or space of three moneths aforesd All wch is contrary to the above menconed Statutes in this behalf & provided & is contrary to ye peace of our Sovereigne Lord ye King his Crowne & dignity, and is in disdain & just contempt of his highnes Lawes, and very much tends to ye pncious example of all other male factors & C

15<sup>th</sup> August A<sup>o</sup>. 1649 psented to the Court  
p mee Ri Conquest high Sherr ”

“ Wheareas Wm Crouch & James Warner Church wardens of Eliz: River Parish: have exhibited there psentments unto y<sup>e</sup> board agst Richard Starnell: Capt Tho: Willoughby esq<sup>r</sup> Mr Rich: Conquest Sherr Michaell Lawrence & frances the Wife of Wm Johnson—John Williams & Mary his Wife, Edward Windet & Mary his Wife: Simon peeters and Ales his Wife: Christopher Wicksted & Margery his Wife: It is ordered that Wareants doe Issue forth Agst all & evry the sd prsons for their psonall appearance at ye next Cort to make answer to ye sd psentments ”

Court held 1<sup>st</sup> October 1649 “ Wheareas Mr Edward LLoyd & Mr Tho: Meeres Comrs wth Edw: Selby: Rich: Day: Rich: Owens, Tho: Marsh, Geo: Kempe and Jno Norwood, have been psented to this Court by the high Sherr: for Seditious Sectaries, and for not coming to Church, and for obstinately refusing to heare Common praye, beeing contrary to Severall Statutes of (23. Eliz: i Cap: & 1<sup>o</sup>: Eliz: 2: Cap:) wch sd psentemt this Court doth Certifie to bee true and thereupon order that all & every the prsons aforesamed shall forthw<sup>th</sup> enter into bond wth good Security for their psonall appearance Att James Citty the 8<sup>th</sup> day of this octob Court to answer the prmises before the Gouvernr & Counsell ”



At a Court held 10<sup>th</sup> Nov 1649 "Whereas Mr ——— Minister<sup>1</sup> of Eliz: River parish hath acknowledged to have comitted ye grivous sinne of adultery w<sup>th</sup> Anne, ye wife of ———: now upon ye hearty contrition of ye sd Mr ——— concerning his sd fowle offence presented to ye Cort in writing, under his owne hand, It is therefore ordered that hee doe make ye same Confession in both Churches by reading ye sd writing to ye people, two severall Sundayes Vizt Sunday next Come Senight at ye parish Church & ye Sabboath day following at ye Chappell "

"Whereas ——— and Anne his Wife have used most undecent & ungodly false Communicacion & thereby have Slandered & greatly defamed many severall psons of good and Knowne reputacon, Vizt: Mr Tho: Lambard: Mr Math: phillipps: Capt Tho: Burbage: Mr: Richard Conquest: Mr Cornelius LLOYD: Mr Tho: Marsh & Thomas Bridge. Mrs Eliz: Sibsy: Mrs Eliz: LLOYD & divers others as appears by ye testimony of ye sd Mr ——— upon oath, It is thereon ordered that ye sd ——— and Anne his Wife doe upon two severall Sundayes, Vizt: Soday next come Senight at ye parish Church & ye Sobboath day following at ye Chappell, Stand at ye great dore of both ye aforesd places, each of them, with a paper on their heads, Written Wth ye names of all those psons they have defamed, named in this order & wth these Words following. I am hartily sorry for any Wrong or injurē I have done the psons above written I doe crave forgiveness for ye same; & they both to give bond w<sup>th</sup> good Security for their good behaviour, before they dept ye Cort & ye sd ——— to pay all Cort Charges, & that they doe also refraine keeping ye ordinary "

Court held 19<sup>th</sup> December 1649 "Whereas ——— & Francis ye wife of ——— were psented by ye Churchwardens for Comitting of ye crying grievous sinne of fornicacon—It is ordered y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> sd ——— shall pay halfe ye Charges towards ye building of a bridge over ye Creeke betweene Capt Sibseies &

---

<sup>1</sup> The minister, in confessing his guilt and bringing upon himself a humiliating punishment, showed greater courage than Samuel Sewall did when he stood with bowed head in the Old South Meeting-house and heard his confession read to the congregation.

Mr Conquest plantacon & that ye sd francis shall have fiteene Lashes on ye bare backe after shee is delivered of ye child wch is conceived shee now goeth wth all "

Upon ye peticon of Mr Robt powis Clerke It is ordered yt Simon handcocke shall bee authorized to gather ye sd powis his tythes in ye Easterne branch & yt according to act of assembly yt the parishoners of Lÿnhaven parish shall calle a Vestry on Easter next & chuse Churchwardens "

Court held 15<sup>th</sup> February 1649 "Upon ye peticon of Alexander Wooborne, It is ordered that Mr Jno Hill beeing one of ye Collectors for Mr Sampson Calvert Clercke his tythes shall pay unto ye sd Wooborne one hundred & Sixty pounds of tob°. beeing for making ye said Calvert clothing "

Court held 26<sup>th</sup> March 1650 "Upon ye request of Capt Tho: Willoughby esqr (by his Sonne) an attache<sup>t</sup> Is graunted ag<sup>st</sup> as much of ye estate of Sampson Calvert Clercke (when hee shall find it) as shall mak Sattisfaccon for Eyght hundred pounds of tob°. & Cask, w<sup>th</sup> Court Charges upon further order of the Court "

"Lower      Att a Co<sup>rt</sup> held this fifteenth day of November  
Norff      Anno dm 1650

Cap <sup>t</sup> John Sibsey	} Com <sup>rs</sup>	Mr John hill	} Com <sup>rs</sup>
p <sup>re</sup> sent Mr Tho Lambert		Mr W <sup>m</sup> Moseley	
Mr Richard Conquest		Mr Lemuel Mason	

"Upon the peticon of Lancaster Lovitt Church warden of Linhaven prish Concerninge a debt of 750<sup>l</sup>: of tob: & Caske due from the Executo<sup>rs</sup> of Anne hayes widdy deceased who was administratrix of Robte Hayes her husband deceased who stood indebted unto the aforesaid prish in the said some aforesaid bill beinge longe since due, It is ordered the sd executo<sup>rs</sup>: of Anne Hayes widdy aforesaid shall pay tha foresaid some of 750<sup>l</sup>. of tobacco & Caske wth the forbearance & Co<sup>rt</sup> Chardges: "

"Whereas Lancaster Lovett Churchwarden for the prish of Linhaven hath p<sup>re</sup>sented — unto this Co<sup>rt</sup>: for a common blasphem<sup>er</sup> & swearer, both a home and abroad & for a most

---

<sup>1</sup> It must not be thought that the people of Lower Norfolk were worse than were those of other sections. The ship (the Mayflower)

impudent & shamefull carriage & behaviour towards a widdowe woman being his servant. It is therefore Ordered that a warrant issue forth Agt the said ——— for his psonall appearance at the next Co<sup>rt</sup>: to make answer to the prsentmt: ”

“ Uppon the peticon of Henery Snayle as alsoe uppon the informacon of the Vestry of Lynhaven prish, that whereas the said Henery Snayle is an aged man & decrepitt and havinge a great Chardge of Children, It is by this Co<sup>rt</sup>: thought fitt & Ordered that the said Henery Snayle shall from henceforward be free from all taxacons & Publique Levyes (Exceptinge Church duties) ”

[*To be continued.*]

#### GRACE SHERWOOD THE VIRGINIA WITCH<sup>1</sup>

“ Know all men by these p’sents that I John Whitt of the parish of Linhaven and In the County of Lower norfolk Carpenter, Doe by these give unto James Sherwood<sup>2</sup> fifty Acres of Land Lieing and Being in the County of Lower norfolk in the parish of Linhaven the said land lieing upon the South Side of a Creeack the said Creek Commondly called by the name of Basnetts Creeck: and it lies along the Creek Sides from a Branch that there is hard by the sd: John Whits Cleareground now know yee that I the Said John White doe by these p’sents

brought a miscellaneous company of good, bad and indifferent people. The good were in the minority; but they possessed the strength of their convictions, and were able, by their skill in government, to hold in check the turbulent elements with which they were accidentally associated. Of these immigrants Mr. Palfrey, in his “History of New England,” says: Eleven are favorably known. The rest are either known unfavorably or else only by name.—From the Old Colony Town, page 27, by William Root Bliss.

<sup>1</sup> This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers for October, 1894.

<sup>2</sup> At a court held for Lower Norfolk county, on the 16th of August, 1678, “an order” was “granted James Sherwood ag<sup>t</sup> the Sherfe for the non-appearance of Wm Basnett, Seg<sup>t</sup>” and on March 15th  $\frac{1687}{8}$  he was reported by “Mr James dauge for nott” helping to clear “the highways and” make “a bridge over a Cypressse Swamp.”

give the said Land unto James Sharwood and unto his heires  
Executo<sup>s</sup>; and Admins<sup>t</sup>'s for Ever with out any lett hinderance  
or fraud in any wise as wittness my hand this foure and twen-  
tieth day of may 1680

Test: Richard Bonny—Acknowledged in Court    John White  
John Gisborne—15 octob<sup>r</sup> 1680

Test W<sup>m</sup> Porten Cl Cor."

"In the name of god amen I John White being Sick in  
body butt of pfect memory blessed be god, doe apoint this to  
bee my last will and testam<sup>t</sup>. Imp<sup>r</sup>. give my Soule to Almighty  
god & to Jesus Christ by whoes death & passion I hoope to  
have Remission of all my Sines, my worldly Estate as followeth,  
Item I give unto my Loveing Sone In Law James Sherwood  
all my Land, Item I give unto Jn<sup>o</sup>. Sevell one Cow & Calve,  
and a hayfer of 2 years old, an one Iron pott, Item I give unto  
mary Sevell one Cow & Calfe, Item I give unto James the Sone  
of James Sherwood, one two yeare old hayfer, Item I give unto  
Jn<sup>o</sup>. Cevell my great gun, Item I give unto Edward Attwood  
Seg<sup>r</sup> one Cow Calve to Run w<sup>th</sup> the Increase on James Sher-  
woods Land & the sd James Sherwood to Look after them as  
after his owne. In wittnsse whereof I have heereunto Sett  
my hand, I Likewise make the sd James Sherwood my Sole  
Exequetor

Signed Sealed In the p<sup>r</sup>sence of

us this 9<sup>th</sup> day of feb 1680

John White & Seal

Alexand<sup>r</sup> Keeling

Proved in Court 11<sup>th</sup> may 1681

Jn<sup>o</sup> Corperhew

Test W<sup>m</sup> Porten Cl Cur "

Know all men these p<sup>r</sup>sents y<sup>t</sup> wee James Sherrwood and  
Grace<sup>1</sup> Doe for a valluable Con Sideration in hand received of

---

<sup>1</sup> A great many fanciful things have been written about Grace Sher-  
wood's origin and position in life by ingenious authors, who, instead  
of searching the records for facts, have tortured their imaginations for  
theories. One writer thought she was a member of the despised free  
negro class, while she was, in fact, the daughter of a substantial  
mechanic and small land owner.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Plomer Bray: Doe for us ou<sup>r</sup> heires Execq<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> bargain Sell Sett ov<sup>r</sup> & alien unto the afore Said Bray his heires Execq<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup> for Eve<sup>r</sup> a parcell of Land out of a p<sup>r</sup>Sell of Land which Land being given unto the Said Sherrwood his heires Execq<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup> or assignes p John White Carpenter w<sup>ch</sup>: Land begins att a marched pine that parts a parcell of land Comonly Called p the name wilford which Said willford is in the possession and occupation of the afore Said Cap<sup>t</sup> plomer Bray being parted p Marckt trees betwene the Said Bray Land and the afore Said peice of Land that wee James and Grace have Alienated unto y<sup>e</sup> Said Bray his heires Execq<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup>: and assignes for Eve<sup>r</sup> Soe to a Marckt pine then westerly to a marckt popular and then North and by west to y<sup>e</sup> Creecke and Soe a Long y<sup>e</sup> Creecke Comonly Called p the Name of Basnetts Creecke the Land upon the South Side to the first Station which land being about fiteene acres More or Less with all rights p<sup>r</sup>eviledges all mines and mineralls hunting hawking which Land wee James and Grace Doe from us ou<sup>r</sup> heires Execq<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup>s Sell to the Said Bray his heires Execq<sup>r</sup>: Adm<sup>r</sup> and assignes with warrantie of the Sd Land wee acknowledged ou<sup>r</sup>Selves in the penall Summ of teen thousand pounds of tobac<sup>o</sup> that the a fore Said Land is noe way Incumbered Nor Noe p Son p any Meanes hath any Claime or Claimes Soe wee James and Grace Doe oblige ou<sup>r</sup>Selves ou<sup>r</sup>: heires Execq<sup>r</sup> adm<sup>r</sup>s that the afore Said Bray Shall Nott bee molested p us or ou<sup>r</sup> heires Execq<sup>r</sup> Adm<sup>r</sup>s but y<sup>t</sup> Said Bray Shall peaceably Injoy posses the afore Said afore Said Land both for him Self his heires Execq<sup>r</sup> and Adm<sup>r</sup> and wee James and Grace Doe this In wittness whereof wee Doe here Sett ou<sup>r</sup> hands and Seales this 16<sup>th</sup> of May Ann<sup>o</sup> 1690

James ± S<sup>1</sup> Sherwood and Sele

<sup>1</sup> In the first half of the fifteenth century very few of the laity, even of the best families, could read or write, and for some hundreds of years very few members of the Order of Malta, though they were all of noble birth, could write their names, and even in the reign of Edward the Sixth, some of the members of Parliament could not read. Late in the fourteenth century, we are informed on good authority, no Scotch baron could write his name, and James Stewart, Sheriff of But and Arran, one of eight witnesses, four of them illiterate, to a documented dated Edinburgh, February 13, 1552-3, said: "I," "with my hand at the pen and led with the hand of Maister Thomas Briden,

Grace  <sup>1</sup>Sherwood and Seale

Signed Sealed and Delivered  
 In the p<sup>r</sup>sence of us  
 Law Sawyer  
 James Jouseling  
 Princess Anne Co.

Aiknowledged  
 in Court 15<sup>th</sup>:  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1690  
 Test W<sup>m</sup> Porten Cl Cur."

---

notar." "In 1564, Robert Scott of Thulstane, ancestor of Lord Napier, could not sign his name," and three years later the marriage contract of Walter Scott of Harden was signed by a notary, because none of the parties were able to write their names. From 1551 to 1571, John Shakespeare, the poet's father, held several public positions under the town government of Stratford, and he, as did most of the members of the corporation, made his mark, and only seven persons of ninety, who signed some orders for Brighton in 1580, wrote their names, and less than one-half of the subscribers to a loyal petition from Bridgewater, in 1680, were able to write their names, and the English country gentleman of 1685 was barely able to write his name. In 1827 fifty-eight per cent of the young men intended for the French military service could neither read nor write, and in 1841-45 more than thirty-two per cent of the men in England and Wales who were married during that time, signed the marriage registers with marks, and in 1866, in Italy, fifty-nine per cent of the men who were married that year made their marks. Fourteen of thirty-five of the early settlers of Exeter, New Hampshire, July 4th, 1639, made their marks. In the compact made by the original settlers of Providence, Rhode Island, four of the thirteen signers made their marks. Nearly all of the early residents of Gravesend, New York, made their marks, "very few of the English settlers being able to write." "Many of the early gentry of Maryland could not write their names," and one, if not more, of the earliest judges of the provincial court made his mark. The early Swedish settlers of Pennsylvania were very ignorant, and but few of them could write their names, and two members of the Colonial Council of Pennsylvania for 1681 made their marks. Miles Morgan a selectman of Springfield, Massachusetts, during the latter part of the seventeenth century made his mark. Five of the twenty-three members of Captain Lawrence's company, Groton, Massachusetts, 1758, made their marks. The founders of several influential families in Southeast Virginia were unable to write their names, and one of them was a churchwarden.

<sup>1</sup>Judith Shakespeare, the poet's youngest daughter, could not write her name, and "in the early part of the eighteenth century many of the ladies of the highest rank in Scotland could not write, and some of them could not even read." In New England, from 1690-1713, the daughters of men of high official position were often compelled to

At a Court held the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of February 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

Coll Anthony Lawson

p<sup>r</sup>sent m<sup>r</sup> Ben<sup>o</sup>. Burrough M<sup>r</sup> Edward Moseley } Justices  
Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Thorowgood Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Moseley }

James Sherwood and Grace his wife Suing Richd Capps in an action of Defamacon, Damages fifty pnds sterl, and the Def<sup>t</sup> failing to appeare, & the Sheriffe to take security, order is granted the Said Sherwood ag<sup>st</sup> the Sheriffe for it shall appeare due unless he produce him next Court attachm<sup>t</sup> granted y<sup>e</sup> sheriffe &<sup>c</sup>

Princess Anne Co

At a Court held the third day of March 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

p<sup>r</sup>sent Coll: Anthony Lawson M<sup>r</sup> Edward Moseley } Justices  
M<sup>r</sup> Ben<sup>o</sup> Burrough M<sup>r</sup> Evan Jones }

The Difference between James Sherwood and Grace his wife plaintiffes, and Richard Capps Def<sup>t</sup> being Ended by the parties, is Ordered to be Dismist

Princess Anne Co

Att a Court held the 10<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1698

Coll Anthony Lawson

M<sup>r</sup> Benony Burrough M<sup>r</sup> Evan Jones

Cap<sup>t</sup> ffrancis Morse M<sup>r</sup> Henry Woodhouse

M<sup>r</sup> Edward Moseley Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Moseley

“James Sherwood and Grace his wife sueing John Gisburne and Jane his wife in a Action of Slander setting forth by his petition that the Defend<sup>ts</sup> had wronged Defamed and abused the said Grace in her good name and reputation saying that she is a Witch and bewitched their Cotton & prays Judgment against the said Gisburne for 100<sup>s</sup> Sterling damage with Cost to which the Defend<sup>t</sup> pleadeth not guilty the whole matter being put to a Jury who bring in their Verdict as followeth Wee of the Jury

---

make a mark. A project to establish a school for girls at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1793, was opposed, “because it might teach wives how to correct their husband’s errors in spelling.” Forty-eight per cent of the women who were married in England and Wales from 1841–45 made their marks in signing the marriage register, and seventy-eight per cent of the women who were married in Italy, in 1866, made their marks.

find for the Defend<sup>t</sup>. ffancis Sayer foreman Christoph<sup>r</sup> Cocke  
Otho Russell mark Powell Thomas Walker George Warrington  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Renney Robert Richmond John Keeling Thomas Hall  
Henry Spratt Adam Hayes upon the Defend<sup>t</sup> motion It is  
Ordered that the Juries Verdict be Recorded and Judgment is  
granted upon the same that the suit be dismiss<sup>t</sup>."

"James Sherwood and Grace his wife suing Anthony Barnes  
and Elizabeth his wife in an action of Slander setting forth by  
their petition that the s<sup>d</sup> Elizab<sup>t</sup> had wronged and abused the  
said Grace in her good name & reputation saying the s<sup>d</sup> Grace  
came to her one night & rid her and went out of the Key hole  
or crack of the door like a black Catt &c prays Judgment for  
100<sup>s</sup> sterling damage with Cost: to which the Defend<sup>t</sup> pleadeth  
not guilty. The whole matter being put to a Jury who bring  
in their Verdict as followeth Wee of the Jury find for the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> ffancis Sayer fforeman, Christopher Cocke, Otho Rus-  
sell, Mark Powell Thomas Walker George Warrington Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Renney Robert Richmond John Keeling Thomas Hall henry  
Spratt adam Hayes upon the Defendants motion it is Ord<sup>d</sup>  
that the Juries Verdict be Recorded and Judgment is granted  
upon the same that the suit be dismiss<sup>t</sup>."

"Martha Ward haveing attended the Court four dayes an  
Evidence for James Sherwood against John Gisburne It is  
Ordered that the said Sherwood pay her for the s<sup>d</sup> four days  
attendance according to Law with Cost als Execution."

"Susanna Williams haveing attended the Court four dayes an  
Evidence for James Sherwood ag<sup>t</sup> John Gisburne It is ordered  
that the said Sherwood pay her for the said four days attend-  
ance with Cost als Ex<sup>o</sup>

"John Lewis and his wife haveing attended the Court four  
dayes an Evidence for James Sherwood ag<sup>t</sup> John Gisburne It  
is Ordered that the said Sherwood pay to Each of them four  
days attendance with Cost als Ex<sup>o</sup>"

"Thomas Williams and Elizabeth his wife haveing attended  
Court four days apeice as evidences for James Sherwood against  
John Gisburne It is Ordered that the said Sherwood pay to  
each of them for the said four dayes attendance according to Law  
with Cost als Ex<sup>o</sup>"

"Owen macgravy haveing attended the Court four dayes an



Evidence for James Sherwood against Anthony Barnes It is ordered that the said Sherwood pay him for the said four days attendance according to Law with Cost als Ex<sup>o</sup>."

"Edward Baker haveing attended the Court four days an Evidence for James Sherwood ag<sup>st</sup> anthony Barnes, It is Ordered that the said Sherwood pay him for the said four days attendance according to Law with Cost als Ex "

"John James haveing attended the Court three days an Evidence for James Sherwood against Anthony Barnes It is Ordered that the said Sherwood pay him for the said three dayes attendance according to Law with Cost als Ex<sup>o</sup>."

[*To be continued.*]

---

ABSTRACTS FROM NORFOLK MARRIAGE BONDS  
1797

[Continued from page 47]

Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Richard Payn and Miss Nancy Burkett<sup>1</sup>  
 Alex Moseley C. n. b. c. Richard Payn George Suggs  
 Sept 8<sup>th</sup> John Havan and Miss Mary Munroe  
 Alex Moseley John Havan, mark John Logan  
 Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Alexander McDannell and Mrs Peggy Fitzpatrick  
 Swepson Whitehead D. C. Alexander McDannell, mark  
 John Richardson  
 Oct 8<sup>th</sup> John Dunn and Miss Polly Billups  
 Wm Sharp John dunn George Billups  
 Oct 9<sup>th</sup> Michael Mann and Mrs Rebecca Lee  
 William Sharp Michael Mann George Murphy  
 Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Benjamin Pollard and Mrs Caroline H Norton  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Moseley Ben Pollard Ja<sup>s</sup> Taylor  
 Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Thomas and Miss Mariah Patterson  
 Alex Moseley Ebenezer Thomas John Warner  
 Nov 10<sup>th</sup> Henry B Fitzgerald and Miss Ann Douglass  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Moseley Hen B Fitzgerald Francis Foster  
 Nov 10<sup>th</sup> John Gray and Mrs Nancy Coates

---

<sup>1</sup>Sister in law to Abby Burkett.

Alex Moseley John Gray John Abbott  
 Nov 11<sup>th</sup> Henry Sample and Miss Dinah Bevans  
                     Henry Sample, mark, Francis Drake<sup>1</sup>  
 Nov 15<sup>th</sup> Hance Hanson and Mrs Jennet Conelly  
 Alex Moseley c.n.b.c. Hance Hanson, mark, Pittor gryndal  
 Nov 15<sup>th</sup> Thos Traill and Miss Jenny Gibson  
 Alex Moseley Thos Traill, mark, Margret Burke  
 Dec 12<sup>th</sup> John Brown and Miss Elizabeth Hutchings  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Moseley c. n. b. c. John Brown Ro Boush

PROPERTY OWNERS NORFOLK COUNTY<sup>2</sup> 1860

( Sub Division No 1 )

	R <sup>3</sup>	P <sup>4</sup>		R	P
George Ash (M <sup>5</sup> )		50	Hine Borlen		50
Jane Ash (B <sup>5</sup> )		50	James Bell	600	50
Esther Ash (B)		10	James Britton	2100	2100
Allen Alexander (B)		50	Temperance Boutwell		
Lucy Alexander (M)		50		600	100
Ayram Artsman		150	Eugene Brady		200
Jno Q Adams		100	Lemuel Benton		200
Frances Anderton		100	Ed G Baily	950	100
Sam <sup>1</sup> Barrington		1000	Margarett Brittingham		100
Robt P Butts		150	Joseph P Brittingham		75
Wesley Beale		25	Thomas Bailey		25
Geo Bailey		100	W <sup>m</sup> R Brady	550	50
W <sup>m</sup> B Brotherton	400	50	W <sup>m</sup> H Barrett		50
Joshua Buskey	600	50	James W Bunch		50

<sup>1</sup> The most prominent colored man of his time in Norfolk. On p. 40 Meissen should be Meifren, Wallac should be Wallae, Godinicus should be Godineus

<sup>2</sup> City of Portsmouth State of Virginia

To Wit

This is to certify that D. S. Walton has this day made oath before me Edward Kearns a Justice of said City that this schedule is correct.  
 Given under my hand, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1860.

Edward Kearns, J. P.

<sup>3</sup> Real    <sup>4</sup> Personal    <sup>5</sup> Mulatto    <sup>6</sup> Black.

96 LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY VIRGINIA ANTIQUARY.

	R	P		R	P
Chaney Brown (B)		20	Matthew Floyd	1200	100
James Benston	1200	40	John Fleming		30
Rosa Brice	600	100	Lavinia Ford		100
John Benson	15400	17700	N S Forbes	8000	13000
Fanny Bell (B)		20	Mary P Godwin	1600	200
John D Bland		500	James Gaskins		100
James Cruney (M)		20	Patrick M Gilmer		25
Mary Cruney (M)		20	Ed W Grant		150
Peter Cosgrove		50	Ed B Gay		60
Patrick Cosgrove		40	Jno H Gressett		50
Jesse L H Carr		200	Joseph C Glenan	450	50
W <sup>m</sup> Consol		50	Alex Gaines	1400	100
Jas Creekmore	750	50	Mary Haley		25
Mary J Culpeppr (M)		50	Geo C Hurst		100
Gotlib Crager	800	100	Ed Hall		50
Geo R Clifton		50	James Haynes		100
James Craft		200	Olmstead Holloway		
Margt A Ditton		30		300	50
W <sup>m</sup> J Diggs		50	Wilson W Halstead		
Joshua Daly	1000	100		400	100
W <sup>m</sup> Dozier		50	W <sup>m</sup> T Hall	3700	1000
James Dozier	700	50	Wellington D Hall		
Thos R Darden		150		2500	150
Sarah A Eskridge			Joseph Hall		50
	5000	9700	John Hargrove		50
Thomas Elliott (M)		100	Sarah Hargrove		150
Thos Etheridge	500	50	W <sup>m</sup> J Hunt		400
Saml B Etheridge		25	Jno Hunt		50
Chas Evans	2000	1000	E A Hatton		600
Sarah J Edwards		50	John G Hatton	20000	13000
Jno C P Edwards	10000	8275	Samuel Ives	500	50
Jas Findley		100	Sarah Jarvis		25
W <sup>m</sup> Fitchett		100	Tully G Johnson	450	50
Jos P Foiles		50	Corbie Joyner		50
Smith Fentriss	1000	100	John G King		300
David Fentriss	1000	150	John T King		200
Caleb Fleming	1000	100	John Kenedy	700	150
Elizabeth Friedland		100	Emma Lilly (M)		30

PROPERTY OWNERS, NORFOLK COUNTY, 1860. 97

	R	P		R	P
John Lindsay		50	Samuel Rhodes	650	30
Chas Leigh		25	Robt H Ripley		50
Louis Leigh		60	John A Richardson		
F W Lemosey	10000	1000		1000	100
James Matthews		25	George Ross		40
Jas Maginley		250	Jas Ross		50
Mary McDonald	1600	40	Sam <sup>l</sup> Ridley		25
Giles T Minton	1500	500	Phoebe A Rickets		25
Rc <sup>d</sup> Merrill	1500	400	P A Stover	40000	
W <sup>m</sup> Maund	300	100	Geo A Smith		50
Theodore Menser		100	Ann M Seherrrar	1000	200
Albert Mahone	1300		Decteur Sykes	600	100
Jno C Matthews	1025	50	Margarett Sparr	250	
C H Mallary		60	Caleb Sparr	500	
John C Marsh		30	Jno W Shepard		50
R H F McWilkie			Howell Scarboro		30
	4000	3500	John Spears	500	200
W <sup>m</sup> P Nicholson	1000	1200	Rebecca Spears		25
W <sup>m</sup> Newton		20	Eliza Skipton		25
W A Niemeyer	6000	1000	Mark Skipton		25
Sarah Orton (B)		50	Elizabeth Scarf		50
Fred Only		25	Jackson Smith	800	150
Portsmouth Orphan			Roxanna Stafford		50
Asylum	6000	30700	W <sup>m</sup> Stevens		100
Riddick Pierce (B)		15	Ernest Sherman		30
Thos H Powell		200	America Sparrow (B)		20
Lavin Petit	1400	50	Comfort Saunders (M)		20
Mary Ann Parker			H A Tuthill	1000	500
	18000	7000	Mary Tiernan	400	50
Mary Parker		30	James Tho <sup>s</sup> Tines (M)		50
Thos Parker	550	50	Luther Tyson		50
Robt Parker		30	Augustine Tabb	4000	2500
D B Phillips	300	4600	Susanna Turner	500	50
W <sup>m</sup> F Phillips	20000		Fanny Tatum	1000	250
Roberta Phillips		500	Mary L Tatum	900	
Ann Pavers		2000	Avoca M Tatum	900	
Ann Rogers		150	R <sup>cd</sup> B Taylor		150
Margarett Roper		20	Susanna Toppin	6000	500

	R	P		R	P
Rachael Wesley (B)	50		W <sup>m</sup> A Wayne		500
Mary Ann Wilson (B)	500		Vincent Walker	6000	200
Jacob Widgeon	1000	100	Lydia F Whitehurst		
Marshall P Whitehurst	200			800	50
Martha Waller	25		Jesse Whitehead	700	75
Jas H Walker	50		W <sup>m</sup> Williams		50
Alfred Whitehurst	40		Mary A Wingate	600	700
Josiah White	600	50	Saml Wilson		200
Walter Williams	100	40			

---

A DOCTOR'S BILL, 1772.

M<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Moseley

To D<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Shepherd Est D<sup>r</sup>

1772

March 23<sup>d</sup> A Visit—10/ A Saline Julep 8/ —18—0

24 Visit 10/ A Mixture 10/ 1—00—0

---

£ 1—18—0

Norfolk 10<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1772 Thomas Hall made oath this day  
before me this is a true Copy from Doct<sup>r</sup> Shepherds books

Received aug<sup>t</sup> 10, 1774 from M<sup>r</sup> Whitehurst

One pound & thirteen shillings on acco<sup>t</sup> Bassett Moseley  
of the above for the administrators

N B, five shillings he looks } Richard Marshall  
upon to be an overcharge }

---

HARP AND PIANO OWNERS, PORTSMOUTH, 1855<sup>1</sup>

Moss W Armistead	300	Henry Buff	200
A L Allen	100	R M Boykin	400
Geo M Bain Jr	150	John Brownley	150
Thos Brooks Jr	300	Mary A Binford	100
Jos A Bilisoly	100	Jos Bourke	200

---

<sup>1</sup> Taken from the report of Madison Jordan "A Commissioner of the Revenue in the town of Portsmouth for the year 1855."

HARP AND PIANO OWNERS, PORTSMOUTH, 1855. 99

O D Ball	250	J H Myers	200
L W Boutwell	250	John C Neaville	300
Mary M Butt	150	William Outten	300
V B Bilisoly	150	Bernard O'Neal	50
W <sup>m</sup> Collins	150	W <sup>m</sup> H Peters	200
George Chambers	50	John L Porter	300
W <sup>m</sup> B Collins	125	Robt Porter	125
S Cowley	75	Mary A Parker	300
John Cocke	100	W <sup>m</sup> F Peel	150
Alex T Culpepper	50	W <sup>m</sup> Pettit	25
John K Cooke	200	James Parker	200
Saml G City	75	Geo W Peete	200
Margaret Davis	50	W <sup>m</sup> R Page	150
John B Davis	100	Robt C Rodman	150
C Y Diggs	200	Anna M Redick	250
W <sup>m</sup> W Davis	250	Thos Robinson	100
Arthur Emmerson	250	J N Schoolfield	200
John H Gregory	150	George Sirian	100
Susana Ghio --	250	John Talbot	200
John A Green	120	Robt J Taylor	200
Chas A Grice	200	Danl J Turner	150
Marg <sup>t</sup> A Hargroves	150	John Tart	200
Saml T Hart	100	Fannie Toomer	50
John G Hatton	400	John Vermillion	150
E R Hunter	75	Francis Walsh	50
John Hodges	50	N B Webster	150
Jas G Harvy	200	Lemuel W Williams	150
Thomas Hume	280	Holt Wilson	200
J A Jenkins	200	Sallie Wilson	50
Geo P Kneller	200	W <sup>m</sup> H Wilson	300
Harvy W King	250	Alfred M Wilson	100
F W Lemosey	300	Saml Watts	40
Geo Lumly	70	A T Whittekind	175
W <sup>m</sup> G Maupin	50	P Williams	120
Geo W O Maupin	300	Moses P Young	300
W <sup>m</sup> M Mahoney	200	Jno H Wingfield	200

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY THE REV W<sup>m</sup>  
DAWLEY, P. A. COUNTY.

1797

Sept 19 James Cason & Frances Moore  
Oct 4 Erasmus Cason & Frances Moses  
Dec 13 Joshua Moore & Elizabeth Lovitt  
" 28 George Berry & Mary Hall  
" 16 Malachi Whitehurst & Nancy Smith

1798

Jany 10 James Shipp & Sary Cox  
Feb 24 Hilary Brown & Sarah Meclenan  
Mar 13 Caleb Brown & Sarah Land  
April 3 Elijah Sharwood & Nancy Kinsey  
" 19 John Harrison & Anne Cason  
May 4 John Smith & Anne Capps  
Feb 28 John Bonney & Sarah Lewis  
May 7 John Cornish & Winney Miller

LIST MADE JULY 7<sup>TH</sup> 1800 AND RETURNED SEPT 1<sup>ST</sup> 1800

Thomas Jones & Fanny Stiring  
Israil Fisher & Avey Doudge  
William West & Anna Capps  
James Bonney & Elizabeth Kinsey  
Caleb Dawley & Nancy Cox  
David Fentress & Abia Frizel  
William Johnson & Delia Whitehead  
Henry Sikes & Jememia Dyre  
Moses Cason & Anne Morriss  
Hillary Whitehurst & Nancy Barnes  
John Cox & Mary Whitehurst  
Anthony Simmons & Betsey Ward  
Thomas Strahum & Molley Davis  
John Williamson & Frances Fentress  
Moses Bonney & Margerret Senecar  
Jesse Seneca & Mary Lovett  
John Shepheard & Lydia Land  
Nathaniel Brock and Peggey Oacum

John Purdy and Mary Cox  
 Willoughby West & Frances Fentress  
 John Moore and Mary Doudge  
 Solomon Williams & Mary Davis  
 Solomon Lane & Lydia Dyer  
 Jonathan Frizel & Amy James

1800

July 4 William Straughan & Elizabeth Kelley  
 Aug 5 Tulley Doudge & Frankey Cox  
 Sept 1 John Bonney & Jacame Heath  
 Nov 11 Sampson Whitehurst & Elizabeth Corprew  
 Dec 16 David Buston & Patsey Timberleg

1801

Jany 10 Edward Brown & Julia Coats  
 Mar 20 Henry James & Frankey Kinsey  
 April 2 John Cornish & Betsey Barnes  
         Tully Barnes & Nancy Whitehurst  
         Gidian Moses & Anney Kinsey  
 Aprl 22 David Capps & Lydia Moore  
 Feb 3 John Simpson & Mary Booth  
 April 6 Arthur Williams & Julia Sikes  
 Sept 24 William Batten & Fanny Lovitt  
 Nov 21 Ch<sup>e</sup> Capps & Prudey Whitehurst

1802

May 4 Moses MCClenahan & Elizabeth Wright  
 Mar 5 Malache Moore & Frankey Whitehead  
 Jan 12 W<sup>m</sup> Dier & Jacomine Dier  
 Apr 28 J<sup>r</sup> Whitehurst & Jacomine Whitehurst  
 Jan 14 Henry Whitehurst & Elizabeth Booth  
 July 15 Ruben Douge & Nancy Moses  
 Aug 18 Joseph Corprew & Margaret Keys  
     " 30 Josiah Suggs & Polly Whitehurst  
     " 2 Henry Edwards & Pheby Whitehurst  
     " 6 Joseph Lawrence & Rebeca Coates



1803

Aprl 22 Thomas Dudley & Julia Salmons  
 Feb 23 John Duffy & Mary Ann Fountain  
 Jan 13 Rich<sup>d</sup> Salmons & Elizabeth Purdy  
 Mch 11 Christ Wright & Ledia Shepard  
 May 24 Hen<sup>y</sup> Dawley & Priscilla Shipp  
 Mar 7 Frances Douge & Sally Carrol

RETURN MADE JULY 2<sup>ND</sup>, 1803.<sup>1</sup>

Kedar Flanagan & Polly Barnes  
 Moses Capps & Jaca Kemp  
 William Capps & Nancey Land  
 Adam Lovitt & Salley Whitehurst  
 William Kinsey & Avery Capps

[To be continued.]

NORFOLK THEATRES OF THE OLDEN TIME.<sup>2</sup>

A writer in the *Norfolk Herald*, June 19, 1839, on the occasion of the laying of the corner stone of the Avon Theatre that stood where the police station now is, says: An octogenarian friend gives the reminiscences of the theatricals of the borough in his juvenile days. The theatre was quite well patronized before the Revolution. The theatre building then was a wooden structure that had originally been built for a pottery. It stood in the rear of a lot on the south side of Main street, somewhere about King's lane, on the river margin. There was no regular theatre until 1793, when a large wooden warehouse on Calvert's lane, in the rear of Hotel Norfolk now stands, was used. In 1795 a large new brick theatre was built on the east side of Fenchurch street, between Main and Bermuda streets, and was used as such until 1833, when it was sold to Dr. John French for the Methodist Protestant Church. It was burned some time about 1846 or later. It was in this latter theatre Booth made his appearance after his arrival in Norfolk from Madeira in 1825. THOMAS B. ROWLAND.

<sup>1</sup> The marriage bonds show that the return was made in 1804.<sup>2</sup> Appeared in the *Norfolk Landmark* for Sunday, July 31, 1898.

# Genealogical Research.

---

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees  
Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry  
Furnished.

---

ADDRESS:

MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS,  
Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society.

A. J. ACKISS,  
Princess Anne Court House, Va.



*The   \*   \*   \*   \**  
*Lower Norfolk*  
*County Virginia*  
*Antiquary   \*   \**

• • •  
*Edward W. James*

thus declared themselves on the King's side, wore a badge of red cloth on their breasts, and the price of the article rose in the stores. Some wore a flapping patch as large as your hand but others were content with a smaller piece. Never, I suppose since wars began, was there a victory more complete or won with so little loss of blood. Seeing the town thus taken and alarmed again for our safety, my sister Marsden and myself, went over in the afternoon to Charles Sawyers,<sup>1</sup> who lived a little out of Kenpsville, to stay with his family as he had kindly invited us to do. We had hardly got there however, when an ugly looking negro man, dressed up in a full suit of British regimentals, and armed with a gun, came in upon us, and asked with a saucy tone—Have you got any dirty shirts here? (this is the name by which our soldiers were known) I want your dirty shirts. No said I, we have no dirty shirts here. But you have, said he, and I will find them. He went up stairs to look for them, as he said, but no doubt to see what he could steal. Presently he came in again, and said, I am going away now, but I shall be back again by and by. So saying he went off. You see now, said I, to my sister, this is no place of safety for us, and, I think we had better go back to the town before that horrid wretch returns, as he has threatened to do. I then went to my trunk and took out a purse of gold, and filled my pockets with dollars, and we set off. It was now dark, and as we entered the town, we found the houses all lighted up, and Mrs. Logans particularly appeared almost illuminated. Knowing that I had a friend at Court in her, the thought struck me that I would go over, at once, to her house to see Lord Dunmore, and complain to him, of the insult I had just received. Mrs. Logan received me with great kindness, and introduced me to Lord Dunmore, who was sitting at his ease, and apparently highly pleased with his days work. So I told him my tale. Why, madam, said he, this is a provoking piece of insolence indeed, but there is no keeping these black rascals within bounds. It was but the other day that one of them undertook to personate Capt. Squires, and actually extorted a sum of money from a lady in his name. But we

---

<sup>1</sup> Should be Sayer. The house is still standing.

much expect such things whilst this horrid rebellion lasts. Yet he had excited the negroes himself. (See the history.) But, pray madam, continued he, where is your husband all this time? Indeed, my Lord, said I, I cannot tell you where he is. For he left me this morning, and I do not know where he has gone. But you will see him soon? said he. I cannot say when I shall see him. Well, madam, when you do, you must be sure and tell him for me, that this is no time for a man like him to be out of the way. His Majesty wants his service, and I will give him any place he will name, if he will come in and join us. But join us he must. Shortly afterwards I rose to go home, when his Lordship followed me to the door, and offering me his arm, insisted on seeing me safe to my lodgings. I tried to decline the honor, especially, as I thought there was some risk, saying, O! dont trouble yourself, my Lord, It is but a step—and, besides, I am afraid there is danger by the way, as some of our men may be lurking about and watching for a chance to shoot you,—though the truth is, I was only afraid that they might miss their mark and shoot me. Oh! as to that, Madam, never fear—my sentries are all about, and I cant be caught napping. So I took his arm, and he escorted me very politely to Billy Whites door, where he bade me good night, but not till he had charged me again to be sure and tell Mr. Maxwell that he was very anxious to see him. When I entered the house, I found it filled with refugees, some of whom knew me and was disposed to be very polite. They had a rousing fire below, and were very merry. My sister, however, had a room up stairs, and I another opposite to it, and we both went up and retired to our chambers. Soon, afterwards, a servant girl came in to say that there was some one at the bottom of the garden, wanting to see me, and, she added, he says you must come to him directly. And, who is it? said I. Why he told me not tell any one said she, but, he says he is your husband. So, I followed the girl, and there I found Mr. Maxwell. I told him, of course, all the occurrences of the day. Well, said he, I see that I must still keep out of the way, for I am determined not to join Lord Dunmore in any event. Well, said I, but at least, you can be safe here to night, and you can come in privately and spend it with me,

and tomorrow you may be off again. Well, said he, I believe I will take your advice. So we went in together, and shortly afterwards retired to rest. Not long afterwards, however, I saw by the light of the moon shining into the room, two tall grenadiers, armed cap-a-pee, come in and make directly for the bed where he lay. In an instant Mr. Maxwell was up, and demanded, What do you want? Hush! said one of the men, Hush or you are a dead man. Still Mr. Maxwell persisted What do you want, I say? Leave the room this instant, or, your officers are below, and I will call them up. At this the fellow made a pass at him with his bayonet, which went through his shirt and even grazed his breast, and, turning then, they made for the door, and ran down stairs, and Mr. Maxwell after them. At this, I rose also, for I thought they had gone into my sister's room, and drawing on my gown, followed the chase, making but one step from the top to the bottom of the stairs. Here, I found my sister and several of the refugees with lights crying, whats the matter? and Mr. M. pointing to a hoisted window and saying I saw the rascals go out of that window. But, I know them, and will have them punished for this outrage in the morning. So, we all returned to our apartments again. The next morning Mr. M. left me again, and I saw no more of him for several days. At last, I saw him come in the house, with a bit of red cloth on the breast of his coat. Oh! said I, is it come to this? Believe me, I would rather have seen you dead than to have seen you with this red badge. Phast! said he, do you think it has changed my mind? Don't you see how Dunmore is carrying all before him, and, if I can save my property by this step, ought I not in common prudence to wear it, for your sake and the children? But I tell you again you may be perfectly sure that I shall never join the enemy. Shortly afterwards, he told me that Billy White and Charles Sawyer were going to take their families out into North Carolina, and, if you choose, said he, I will join them and take you out too. Oh, well said I, any where so you take me where I cannot hear those great guns. So, he went and hired lodgings for me in the house of one Squire Evrigan in Pasquotank county in N. C. and, some time afterwards, I

removed there. In the mean time, Lord Dunmore, elated by his easy victory over the Norfolk and Pungo militia, determined to attack our troops at the Great Bridge,<sup>1</sup> where we had about a thousand men who had been sent down under the command of Col. Woodford, and who were strongly posted behind a breastwork which they had thrown up at the further end of the long causeway which led into the village from the Norfolk side. It was, indeed, a foolhardy undertaking, but, he thought that his grenadiers were invincible. So, he ordered Capt. Fordyce to lead them on to the attack. Capt. F. saw at once the folly and rashness of the order, but was too brave a man and too good a soldier to flinch from any duty. He was very intimate with Mr. Maxwell and had been at our house in Norfolk. He was not handsome, but very genteel, and I remember seeing him one day turn over Mr. M's Music, of which he was very fond, and humming some of the tunes. It was said that he gave his watch to his friend, with a message for his wife, for he knew, as he said, that he was going to his death. It was reported, too, that Col. Woodford, to deceive the British, had sent a negro boy into their camp, who told them that our men were out of amunition, had no powder, and had been obliged to melt up their shoe buckles for shot. This story, perhaps, duped Lord Dunmore and made him more confident of success. At length the morning came when the gallant Fordyce led on his men to the assault, but our people opened a deadly fire upon them with their rifles and shot them down like sheep. Fordyce himself was killed among the first, having received no less than 17 or 18 balls in different parts of his body. The first was in his knee, but he tied a handkerchief round it, and marched on cheering his men. There was a song made upon it: Come my brave boys, the day is our

---

<sup>1</sup> Mrs. Maxwell was deceived by her memory, the battle of Kempesville was fought on the 16th of November, 1775, that of Great Bridge on the 9th of December, the same year. Her family must have left Norfolk during the first half of November to escape the expected burning of the town. Mr. Wm. Henry Sargeant in his communication to the *Nation* of February 4th, 1897, and republished in the *Lower Norfolk County Virginian Antiquary*, No. 2, part 3, pp. 82 and 83, as an annotation to "My Mother" says that Dunmore destroyed 32 houses on the 30th of November, 1775, and only 19 on the first of January, 1776.



own. But I forget it now. There were a number killed and many wounded, whom they brought back to Norfolk in wagons and carts. I remember I had gone down that day to see my mother at Mr. Herberts, where she was still staying, and towards evening we saw them coming with the poor creatures in them, crying water, water,—and, I and the young women, moved with pity went out and carried them pitchers of water, which they drank with a rabid thirst which it seemed impossible to satisfy. Shortly afterwards, my husband came in and took me out, to my lodgings which he had taken for me in Pasquotank. Here I had Polly. Here we were quiet, and I liked our situation so well, that Mr. M. had thought of buying a farm there and settling us down on it, when he received a letter from Gen. Washington, I think, or some one—inviting him to come and take charge of the Navy Yard which it was proposed to establish, and he determined, at once, to accept the invitation and join the standard of the country, which, I was both proud and pleased to have him do. We then came down and went to stay for a short time at the house on the farm on Tanners Creek, which belonged to my father. Thence, we went up to the Ship Yard on the Chickahominy river.

[*To be continued.*]

---

#### SEWING BILL 1774.

'1774 M Jonathan Whitehurst

	To Mary Wishart D <sup>r</sup>	
To making a Calico Gound		£— 3 —
To making some Lawn		3 —
		—
		6

for Betsey Moseley

Rec<sup>d</sup> The above

P

Mary Wishart."

GRACE SHERWOOD,<sup>1</sup> THE VIRGINIA WITCH.

Princess Anne

At a Court held y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1701 present M<sup>r</sup> Ben<sup>o</sup> Borr<sup>o</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Woodhouse, M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Thorowgood M<sup>r</sup> Henry Spratt M<sup>r</sup> Joell Cornick Justices

Upon y<sup>e</sup> Peticon of Grace Sherwood Relict of James Sherwood <sup>r</sup>t a Commscon of Administ<sup>r</sup>con might be granted her on her Deed Husbonds Estate he Dying Intestate which is granted pvided Shee give Security for ye Same as y<sup>e</sup> Law Directs It is Ordered y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sherr Som Edw: Cannon Sen<sup>r</sup> & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bonney to meet at y<sup>e</sup> late Dwelling house of James Sherwood & appraise y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sherwood's Estate upon y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Instant Sep<sup>r</sup> Provided they bee ffirst Sworne for y<sup>t</sup> Porpose & m<sup>r</sup> Joell Cornick is Requested to bee y<sup>n</sup> & theare to Sweare y<sup>m</sup> An Inventory & Appraisment of y<sup>e</sup> Estate of James Sherwood Deed taken by vertue of an ord<sup>r</sup> of Princess Anne County Court dated y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instant Sept: wittness our hands y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1701

	lb tob
1 old bed & boulster & pillowes & bedstead & a few old blanketts being all y <sup>e</sup> bedding	290
1 low table & forme & Seven old Cheres	320
2 old Chests & one old box	160
one hand mill & frame & <sup>c</sup>	300
3 milk payles two trayes & other milk Vessells w <sup>th</sup> Some other Lumber	200
4 Sider Casks	110
2 Iron potts & bailes & one pott hang <sup>r</sup>	150
3 Iron wedges one pestell one Spitt two old narrow axes two old broad hoes & 1 fizgig	200
to one old gun	250
to a persell of ffeathers	120
1 old woolling wheeles Linen D <sup>o</sup> 1 old Cutting Knife	080
one old poore mangy Scabby horse	20
	<hr/> 2200

<sup>1</sup> This appeared in the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine for January 1895.

to 6 Ewes one weather one ram		800
Ed Cannon Rich <sup>d</sup> Bonney	total	<u>3000</u>

An additionall account of w<sup>t</sup> is not here Inventoryed and appraised a true acc<sup>t</sup> given by me Grace Sherwood to y<sup>e</sup> best of my knowledge & w<sup>ch</sup> is as ffolloweth (Viz<sup>t</sup>) one Sadle & bridle and two old with Basketts & a sadle & five head of Cattle & seven head of hoggs

Signum  
Grace + Sherwood

Princess Ann At a Court the 7<sup>th</sup> Xber 1705

Present M<sup>r</sup> Ben<sup>o</sup> Burr<sup>o</sup> Coll<sup>o</sup> Edw: Moseley M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Cornick  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Hen: Chapman M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Richason Cap<sup>t</sup> Geo Handcock  
Justices Coll<sup>o</sup> Thorrowgood Came Late

Grace Sherwood Suing Luke Hill & Uxor In an action of Trespass of Assault & Batt<sup>ry</sup> Setting forth how y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>s Wife had Assaulted Bruised Maimed & Barbarously Beaten y<sup>ee</sup> p<sup>t</sup>: to her great damage fifty Pounds Sterr: Damage to w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>ee</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>s by Rich<sup>d</sup> Corbitt their Att<sup>ry</sup> pleaded not Guilty & of this put themselves on y<sup>e</sup> Country w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> pt: in Likemanner whereupon a Jury was Impanelled & Sworne to try y<sup>e</sup> Case who bring in their Verd<sup>t</sup> wee of y<sup>e</sup> Jury doe in a Diff: depending Between Grace Sherrwood pt: & Luke Hill & Eliz<sup>b</sup>th his wife def<sup>t</sup> find for y<sup>e</sup> pt: twenty Shill: Sterr: Damages w<sup>th</sup> Cost; Mark Powell foreman & C<sup>a</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> pt. Motion the Jurys verd<sup>t</sup> is ord<sup>r</sup> to be Recorded accordingly ord<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> pay to y<sup>ee</sup> pl. Twenty Shill Stir: Damages w<sup>th</sup> Cost Alis Ex<sup>o</sup>:

Princess At a Court held y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Xber 1705  
Ann

Whereas y<sup>e</sup> fforeman of y Jury Impanelld in a Suit depending between Grace Sherrwood ag<sup>t</sup> Luke Hill & wife y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Instant Omitted to Signe y<sup>e</sup> verd<sup>t</sup>: Soe y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> on noe Judgm<sup>t</sup> Could pass It is therefore ord<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same be stayed till y<sup>e</sup> next Court for y<sup>e</sup> Sherr: to Sum Mark Powell foreman to Court to give further & full Sattisfaccon as shall be demanded of him by y<sup>e</sup> Court in y<sup>r</sup> hehalfe

Whereas Luke Hill & uxor Som<sup>d</sup> Grace Sherwood to this

Court in Suspention of witchcraft & she fayling to apear it is therefore ord<sup>r</sup> y<sup>r</sup> attachm<sup>t</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Sherr do Issue to Attach her body to ans<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Som next Court  
ffeb<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>g</sup>

Suite for Suspition of witchcraft brought by Luke Hill Ag<sup>t</sup> Grace Sherrwood is ord<sup>r</sup> to be referr till to morr/<sup>o</sup>  
ffeb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 170

Whereas as Compl<sup>t</sup> was brought ag<sup>t</sup> Grace Sherrwood on Suspition of witchcraft by Luke Hill &c: & y<sup>e</sup> matter being after a Long time debated & ord<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Hill pay all fees of this Compl<sup>t</sup> & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Grace be here next Court to be Searched according to y<sup>e</sup> Compl<sup>t</sup> by a Jury of women to decide y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Differr: & y<sup>e</sup> Sherr is Likewise ord<sup>r</sup> to Som an able Jury accordingly

Princess { At a Court held y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> March 170<sup>g</sup>  
Ann { Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Moseley

Present { Lieu<sup>t</sup> Adam Thorowgood Maj<sup>r</sup> Henry Sprat  
Cap<sup>tn</sup> Horatio Woodhouse M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Cornick  
Cap<sup>tn</sup> Henry Chapman m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Smith  
M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Richason Cap<sup>tn</sup> Geo: Handcock } Justices

whereas a Complaint have been to this Court by Luke Hill & his wife y<sup>t</sup> one grace Sherrwood of y<sup>e</sup> County was & Have been along time Suspected of witchcraft & have been as Such Represented wherefore y<sup>e</sup> Sherr at y<sup>e</sup> last Court was ord<sup>d</sup> to Som a Jury of women to y<sup>e</sup> Court to Serch her on y<sup>e</sup> sd Suspicion She assenting to y<sup>e</sup> Same And after y<sup>e</sup> Jury was impannell'd and Sworn & Sent out to make Due inquiry & Inspection into all Circumstances After a Mature Consideracon They bring in y<sup>e</sup> verditt wee of y<sup>e</sup> Jury have Serch<sup>th</sup> Grace Sherwood & have found Two things like titts w<sup>th</sup> Severall other Spotts Eliz<sup>r</sup> Barnes forewoman Sarah Norris, Marg<sup>rt</sup> Watkins, Hannah Dinnis, Sarah Goodacre, Mary Burgess, Sarah Sergeant, winifred Davis, Ursula Henly, ann Bridg<sup>s</sup>, Ezable waples, Mary Cotle.

[To be continued.]

# "A WAGON FOR THE ARMY"

At a Meeting of the Justices of Princess Anne County at Kemps Landing for the purpose of purchasing a Waggon & Team according to the directions of a late Act of Assembly, for the use of the Army, the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1782 in the 6<sup>th</sup> year of the Commonwealth of Virginia

Present

James Kempe	William White	} Gent
John Cornick & Lem <sup>l</sup> Cornick		
		} Justices

Ordered that the Sheriff of this County Purchase a Waggon & four Horses with necessary Harness and Chains on the most reasonable Terms for the use of the Army, and send the same as soon as possible to Richmond, and that the Sum of One Hundred and Eighty pounds shall be Levied for the same at laying the next County Levy and if the said Sum should exceed the Sum given for the Waggon &c that the Sheriff render an Account of the Overplus to the Court when required

These Proceedings were Signed by

James Kempe

Recorded by  
E H Moseley Clk "

---

## EDUCATION

" At a Meeting of the Trustees of the Norfolk Academy, held on Tuesday the 29th inst, Robert L. Edmonds, A. M. was appointed Professor to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of Mr. M'Guire. The Latin and Greek Languages, Mathematics, Geography, &c. will be taught in this Department. The Seminary will be opened for the reception of Pupils on Monday the 4th inst. at 9 O'clock A. M. The prices of Tuition are regulated by the Trustees and will be made known at the Academy " Dec 30.—(From the Norfolk Gazette and Publick Ledger for Friday Evening, January 1, 1813.)

---

<sup>1</sup> At a court held April 25 for the purpose of laying the levy the county was dr "To Jacob Valentine Deputy Sheriff to Purchase a Waggon Horses &c for the use of the Army 1 21600 "

<sup>1</sup> Lbs of tobacco

# Genealogical Research.

---

Revolutionary and Colonial Pedigrees  
Traced.

Military Service of Ancestry  
Furnished.

---


ADDRESS:

MRS. SALLY NELSON ROBINS,  
Assistant Librarian, Virginia Historical Society.

A. J. ACKISS,  
Princess Anne Court House, Va.

70.15 - 24

**This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)**

**Preservation photocopying and binding  
by  
Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts  
  
1999**















